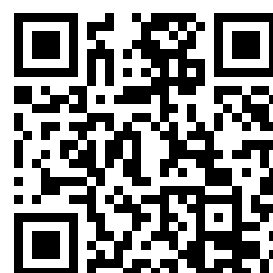

This is a reproduction of a library book that was digitized by Google as part of an ongoing effort to preserve the information in books and make it universally accessible.

GoogleTM books

<https://books.google.com>



354.7299

ac

B517



BERMUDA



BLUE BOOK

1948

354.7299

B517



STANFORD UNIVERSITY LIBRARY



BERMUDA *Island*

BLUE BOOK

1948

Guy

864.7227

P 517

8

794744

PRINTED BY
THE BERMUDA PRESS, LTD.
HAMILTON, BERMUDA
1949

COLONY OF BERMUDA

1948

TAXES, DUTIES, FEES AND OTHER SOURCES OF REVENUE.....	5-38
STAMP DUTIES.....	39-44
REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE.....	44-55
COMPARATIVE YEARLY STATEMENT OF REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE..	56-71
RECAPITULATION OF EXPENDITURE, SHOWING PERSONAL EMOLUMENTS.....	72-73
RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURE.....	75-77
ASSETS AND LIABILITIES.....	78-81
PUBLIC DEBT.....	82
MUNICIPALITIES AND OTHER LOCAL BODIES.....	83-87
PUBLIC WORKS.....	88-90
LEGISLATION — LAWS, PROCLAMATIONS, &c.....	91-92
POLITICAL FRANCHISE.....	93
COUNCILS AND ASSEMBLY.....	94-103
CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.....	104-145
PENSIONS.....	146-167
FOREIGN CONSULS.....	168
POPULATION AND VITAL STATISTICS.....	169
MISCELLANEOUS NUMERICAL RETURNS.....	170
EDUCATION.....	171-172
GOVERNMENT PUBLICATIONS, NEWSPAPERS, ETC.....	172
CURRENCY, BANKING, WEIGHTS AND MEASURES.....	173
PORTS AND HARBOURS.....	174-175
ECCLESIASTICAL RETURNS.....	176-177
IMPORTS AND EXPORTS.....	178-224
SHIPPING.....	224-232
AIR SERVICES.....	233-254
PRODUCTION AND NATURAL RESOURCES.....	255
WAGES AND COST OF LIVING.....	256-257
GAOLS AND PRISONERS.....	258-262
CRIMINAL STATISTICS.....	263
HOSPITALS.....	264-266
MENTAL HOSPITAL.....	267-270
FRIENDLY SOCIETIES.....	271
CHARITABLE AND LITERARY INSTITUTIONS.....	272
METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS.....	273
SAVINGS BANK.....	275
GOVERNMENT HOUSE.....	276
RAILWAYS, TRAMWAYS, ROADS, CANALS, MOTOR TRANSPORT.....	277
POST, TELEGRAPH AND TELEPHONE STATISTICS.....	278

SCHEDULE OF TAXES, DUTIES, FEES, AND ALL OTHER SOURCES OF REVENUE,
SPECIFIED UNDER THE RESPECTIVE LAWS OR AUTHORITIES
UNDER WHICH THEY ARE DERIVED, 1948

TABLES OF DUTIES, ETC.,

PAYABLE AT THE TREASURY ON, FROM AND AFTER THE 1st JANUARY, 1948,
TO 31ST DECEMBER, 1948, INCLUSIVE

TABLE OF DUTIES

WHEREAS it is expedient to enact a Customs Tariff, showing the duties in tabular form, to provide a revenue towards the support of the Government of these Islands:

Be it, therefore, enacted by the Governor, Legislative Council and Assembly of the Bermudas or Somers Islands as follows:—

1. In this Act:—

Interpre-
tation.

- (1) The word "Empire" means the British Empire, the word 'British' means of or appertaining to the British Empire, and the expression "British Empire," wherever so referred to, means the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Northern Ireland, the Dominions, India, Burma, the territories administered by His Majesty's Governments in the Dominions under Mandate or otherwise, the British Colonies, the British Protectorates and protected States, and the Mandated Territories of Tanganyika, the Cameroons under British Mandate and Togoland under British Mandate.
- (2) the word "goods" means and includes all kinds of goods, wares, merchandise and live stock.
- (3) with respect to the liquors mentioned in part D of Class 2 of Schedule 1 to this Act,—
 - (a) the expression "proof gallon" means a gallon of proof spirit; and where duty is expressed to be payable upon any liquor by the proof gallon, that duty is payable upon the maximum number of proof gallons which the alcohol contained in the liquor when mixed with water is capable of forming:
 - (b) for the purposes of the preceding paragraph the expression "proof" means the strength of proof as ascertained by Syke's hydrometer, and the expression "proof spirit" means that mixture of alcohol and distilled water which at a temperature of 51° by Fahrenheit's thermometer weighs exactly twelve-thirteenth parts of an equal measure of distilled water at the same temperature.

2. On goods imported into these Islands or taken out of bond from any bonding warehouse in these Islands there shall be levied, collected and paid such duties, if any, as are specified in Schedule I hereto.

Import
duties.

3. On goods taken out of bond, or otherwise exported or transhipped or shipped as ships' stores there shall be levied, collected and paid such duties, if any, as are specified in Schedule II hereto.

Export
duties.

4. The goods enumerated in Schedule III hereto shall not be subject to refund or drawback of duty.

Goods in
Schedule III
not subject
to rebate.

Surtax.

5. In every case where a percentage of surtax is shewn in Schedule I, a surtax or additional duty shall be payable, at the rate specified in each case, on the amount of duties otherwise payable under the headings "Specific" and/or "Ad valorem."

Duties to be paid into Public Treasury.

6. The said import duties shall be paid by the importer or consignee of the goods to the Colonial Treasurer or other proper officer of the Revenue Department and the said export duties shall be paid at the time the export entry, or transshipment entry, as the case may be, is presented to the Colonial Treasurer or other proper officer of the Revenue Department, to the use of His Majesty, his heirs and successors, for and towards the support of the Government of these Islands to be applied to such objects as have been or shall be authorized by the Legislature of these Islands.

Proportional application.

7. In every case in which a specific import duty is imposed according to a specified quantity the same shall be deemed to apply in the same proportion to any greater or less quantity.

Amendment of Act.

8. This Act may be amended at any time during the present session.

Commencement and duration.

9. This Act shall come into operation on the first day of January, one thousand nine hundred and forty-eight and shall continue in force until and throughout the last day of December, one thousand nine hundred and forty-eight.

SCHEDULE I.

Import Duties

ARTICLE	BRITISH PREFERENTIAL TARIFF			GENERAL TARIFF		
	Specific	Adva- lorem	Surtax	Specific	Adva- lorem	Surtax
Class 1. Living Animals						
*1. Bulls.....	Each 4/-	—	—	Each 4/-	—	25%
*2. Calves.....	Each 4/-	—	—	Each 4/-	—	25%
*3. Cows.....	Each 4/-	—	—	Each 4/-	—	25%
*4. Dogs.....	Each 4/-	—	—	Each 4/-	—	25%
5. Donkeys.....	Each 4/-	—	—	Each 4/-	—	25%
*6. Heifers.....	Each 4/-	—	—	Each 4/-	—	25%
7. Horses.....	Each £1	—	—	Each £1	—	25%
8. Mules.....	Each £1	—	—	Each £1	—	25%
*9. Oxen.....	Each 4/-	—	—	Each 4/-	—	25%
10. Pigs (registered stock for breeding imported under cer- tificate of Director of Agri- culture.....	Each 4/-	—	—	Each 4/-	—	25%
11. Foultry (except baby chicks)	Each 1/-	—	—	Each 1/-	—	25%
12. Sheep.....	Each 1/-	—	—	Each 1/-	—	25%
Class 2. Food, Drink and Tobacco						
A. Grain, Flour and Animal Feeds						
1. Bran.....	Free	—	—	Free	—	—
2. Cassava Flour, see "Farina".....						
3. Corn.....	Free	—	—	Free	—	—
4. Cornmeal in bags exceeding 90 lbs. weight.....	100 lbs. 3d.	—	—	100 lbs. 3d.	—	25%
5. Farina or Cassava Flour.....	lb. 3d.	—	—	lb. 3d.	—	25%
6. Feeds, mixed (for horses, cattle, swine, rabbits and poultry).....	Free	—	—	Free	—	—

Goods marked (*) are not subject to refund or drawback of duty.

SCHEDULE I. — Continued

Import Duties — Continued

ARTICLE	BRITISH PREFERENTIAL TARIFF			GENERAL TARIFF		
	Specific	Adva- lorem	Surtax	Specific	Adva- lorem	Surtax
Class 2. Food, Drink and Tobacco						
A. Grain, Flour and Animal Feeds—Continued						
7. Flour, from wheat or rye.....	100 lbs. 9d.	—	—	100 lbs. 9d.	2½%	—
8. Gluten meal.....	Free	—	—	Free	—	—
9. Hay.....	Free	—	—	Free	—	—
10. Middlings, Pollard or Shorts	Free	—	—	Free	—	—
11. Oats (excluding crushed oats)	Free	—	—	Free	—	—
12. Oilmeal.....	Free	—	—	Free	—	—
13. Pollard, Middlings or Shorts..	Free	—	—	Free	—	—
14. Shorts, Pollard or Middlings..	Free	—	—	Free	—	—
15. Straw.....	Free	—	—	Free	—	—
16. Wheat.....	Free	—	—	Free	—	—
B. Agricultural and Pastoral Products						
1. Bananas..... (if allowed to be imported by the Board of Agriculture).....	Bunch 10/-	—	—	Bunch 10/-	—	25%
2. Beans and Peas, dried (in bulk).....	—	5%	—	—	7½%	—
3. Beans, string, fresh, during April, May, June, July, August, September, October, November, December.....	lb. 2d.	—	—	lb. 2d.	—	25%
4. Beets, fresh, during Jan, Feb., Mar., Apr., May and Dec.....	lb. 2d.	—	—	lb. 2d.	—	25%
5. Broccoli, fresh, during Jan., Feb., Mar., Apr., May and Dec.....	lb. 2d.	—	—	lb. 2d.	—	25%
6. Bulbs, of the Lilium Longi- florum type, except those im- ported under certificate of the Director of Agriculture....	1000, £10	—	—	1000, £10	—	25%
7. Butter.....	lb. 2d.	—	—	lb. 3½d.	—	—

SCHEDULE I. — Continued

Import Duties — Continued

ARTICLE	BRITISH PREFERENTIAL TARIFF			GENERAL TARIFF		
	Specific	Adva- lorem	Surtax	Specific	Adva- lorem	Surtax
Class 2. Food, Drink and Tobacco						
B. Agricultural and Pastoral Products.—Continued						
8. Cabbage, fresh, during Jan., Feb., Mar., Apr., May, June and Dec.....	100 lbs. 6/-	—	—	100 lbs. 6/-	—	25%
9. Carrots, fresh, (if allowed to be imported by Board of Agriculture).....	lb. 2d.	—	—	lb. 2d.	—	25%
10. Cauliflower, during Jan., Feb., Mar., April and May.....	lb. 2d.	—	—	lb. 2d.	—	25%
11. Celery, fresh, other than seedlings, during March, Apr., May and June.....	doz. plants 2/6	—	—	doz. plants 2/6	—	25%
12. Citrus fruit.....	Free	—	—	—	5%	25%
13. Coffee beans (in bulk).....	—	5%	—	—	7½%	—
14. Cream, fresh.....	Quart 6d.	—	—	Quart 6d.	—	25%
15. Cream, canned or dried.....	Free	—	—	Free	—	—
16. Cucumbers, fresh, during May, June and July.....	Doz. 2/6	—	—	Doz. 2/6	—	25%
17. Eggs, during Jan., Feb., Mar., April and May.....	Doz. 10d.	—	—	Doz. 11d.	—	—
18. Eggs, during June, July, Aug., Sept., Oct., Nov., and Dec.....	Doz. 8d.	—	—	Doz. 9d.	—	—
19. Fruit, dried.....	—	10%	—	—	11%	—
20. Fruit, fresh, except citrus fruit of foreign origin, bananas and watermelons.....	Free	—	—	Free	—	—
21. Fruit, canned, bottled or frosted.....	—	15%	—	—	15%	25%
22. Lettuce, fresh during Jan., Feb., Mar., Apr. and Dec.....	Doz. 2/6	—	—	Doz. 2/6	—	25%
23. Margarine.....	Free	—	—	Free	—	—
24. Milk, fresh.....	Quart 6d.	—	—	Quart 6d.	—	25%

SCHEDULE I. — Continued

Import Duties — Continued

ARTICLE	BRITISH PREFERENTIAL TARIFF			GENERAL TARIFF		
	Specific	Adva- lorem	Surtax	Specific	Adva- lorem	Surtax
Class 2. Food, Drink and Tobacco						
B. Agricultural and Pastoral Products—Continued						
25. Milk, condensed, evaporated or dried.....	Free	—	—	Free	—	—
26. Onions, fresh, during Mar., Apr., May, June and July.....	Bushel 56 lbs. 2/-	—	—	Bushel 56 lbs. 2/-	—	25%
27. Peas, fresh, during Jan., Feb., Mar., Apr., May, June and December.....	lb. 2d.	—	—	lb. 2d.	—	25%
28. Potatoes, Irish (other than certified seed potatoes) the whole year.....	Bushel 60 lbs. 4/-	—	—	Bushel 60 lbs. 4/-	—	25%
29. Potatoes, sweet (other than certified seed potatoes) if allowed to be imported by Board of Agriculture, the whole year.....	100 lbs. 8/-	—	—	100 lbs. 8/-	—	25%
30. Potatoes, certified as seed by the Director of Agriculture, on production of a bond satisfactory to the Colonial Treasurer that they will be used for seed purposes only.....	Free	—	—	Free	—	—
31. Pumpkins, during June, July, Aug., Sept., Oct., Nov. and December.....	lb. 1d.	—	—	lb. 1d.	—	25%
32. Rice.....	Free	—	—	Free	—	—
33. Spinach, fresh, during Jan., Feb., Mar., Apr. and Dec.....	lb. 2d.	—	—	lb. 2d.	—	25%
34. Sugar, white, refined..... Sugar, other than white, refined.....	Free	—	—	Free	—	—
35. Tea.....	Free	—	—	Free	—	—
36. Tomatoes, fresh.....	lb. 2d.	—	—	lb. 2d.	—	25%
37. Turnips, fresh, during Jan., Feb., Mar., Apr., May and Dec.....	lb. 1d.	—	—	lb. 1d.	—	25%

SCHEDULE I. — Continued

Import Duties — Continued

ARTICLE	BRITISH PREFERENTIAL TARIFF			GENERAL TARIFF		
	Specific	Adva- lorem	Surtax	Specific	Adva- lorem	Surtax
Class 2. Food, Drink and Tobacco						
B. Agricultural and Pastoral Products—Continued						
38. Vegetables, canned or bottled	—	15%	—	—	15%	25%
39. Vegetables, frosted.....	—	25%	—	—	27½%	—
40. Watermelons.....	Each 1/-	—	—	Each 1/-	—	25%
C. Fish and Meats						
1. Bacon.....	—	5%	—	lb. ½d.	5%	—
2. Beef, fresh.....	lb. 1d.	—	—	lb. 1d.	—	25%
3. Beef and Veal, pickled.....	—	5%	—	—	6%	—
4. Fish, fresh (excluding shell fish).....	lb. 3d.	—	—	lb. 3½d.	—	—
5. Fish, canned (including shell fish).....	—	10%	—	—	11%	—
6. Fish, salted, smoked or pickled (not canned or bottled).....	Free	—	—	Free	—	—
7. Hams, including shoulders	—	5%	—	lb. ½d.	5%	—
8. Lard.....	—	5%	—	—	6%	—
9. Lard substitute.....	—	5%	—	—	7½%	—
10. Meat, canned or bottled (excluding meat combined with vegetables).....	—	5%	—	—	5%	25%
11. Mutton.....	lb. 1d.	—	—	lb. 1d.	—	25%
12. Pork, fresh.....	—	20%	—	—	20%	25%
13. Pork, pickled.....	—	5%	—	—	6%	—
14. Shoulders, see Ham.....	—	5%	—	lb. ½d.	5%	—

SCHEDULE I. — Continued

Import Duties — Continued

ARTICLE	BRITISH PREFERENTIAL TARIFF			GENERAL TARIFF		
	Specific	Adva- lorem	Surtax	Specific	Adva- lorem	Surtax
Class 2. Food, Drink and Tobacco						
D. Liquors*						
1. Alcohol.....	Proof gal. 45/-	—	—	Proof gal. 45/-	—	2½%
2. Arrack.....	Proof gal. 45/-	—	—	Proof gal. 45/-	—	2½%
3. Brandy.....	Proof gal. 85/-	—	—	Proof gal. 85/-	—	2½%
4. Cider (see under Malt Liquor)						
5. Cordials.....	Proof gal. 85/-	—	—	Proof gal. 85/-	—	2½%
6. Gin.....	Proof gal. 45/-	—	—	Proof gal. 45/-	—	2½%
7. Malt Liquor, Cider and Perry	H'ghd. 54 gals. 108/-	—	—	H'ghd. 54 gals. 108/-	—	2½%
8. Malt Liquor, Cider and Perry in containers having a capa- city of a gallon or less.....	Gal. 4/6d.	—	—	Gal. 4/6d.	—	2½%
9. Peppermint Water.....	Proof gal. 45/-	—	—	Proof gal. 45/-	—	2½%
10. Perry (see under malt liquor)						
11. Rum.....	Proof gal. 36/-	—	—	Proof gal. 36/-	—	2½%
12. Shrub.....	Proof gal. 45/-	—	—	Proof gal. 45/-	—	2½%
13. Whisky.....	Proof gal. 72/-	—	—	Proof gal. 72/-	—	2½%
14. Wine.....	—	60%	—	—	60%	2½%
15. Other potable spirits	Proof gal. 85/-	—	—	Proof gal. 85/-	—	2½%
E. Tobaccos						
1. Cigars, at option of importer..	1000, £1 or lb. 2/-	10%	22½%	1000, £1 or lb. 2/-	10%	25%
2. Cigarettes.....	lb. 3/-	10%	22½% and the 1000 16/3	lb. 3/-	10%	25% and the 1000 16/3
3. Cigarettes, made in the Em- pire entirely of tobacco grown within the Empire.....	lb. 2/-	10%	22½% and the 1000 16/3	—	—	—
4. Snuff.....	lb. 9d.	10%	—	lb. 9d.	10%	25%

* Where liquors upon which duty is payable by the proof gallon are mixed with colouring, sweetening or other matter in solution tending to conceal the actual strength of proof, then (in lieu of a test for obscuration) an addition of 5% shall be made to the apparent strength of proof as shown by the hydrometer.

SCHEDULE I. — Continued
Import Duties — Continued

ARTICLE	BRITISH PREFERENTIAL TARIFF			GENERAL TARIFF		
	Specific	Adva- lorem	Surtax	Specific	Adva- lorem	Surtax
Class 2. Food, Drink and Tobacco						
E. Tobaccos						
*5. Tobacco, unmanufactured, unstemmed.....	lb. 6d.	—	22½%	lb. 6d.	—	25%
6. Tobacco, manufactured in the Empire entirely of tobacco grown within the Empire.....	lb. 1/-	10%	22½%	—	—	—
7. Tobacco, other than cigars and cigarettes.....	lb. 1/6d.	10%	22½%	lb. 1/6d.	10%	25%
F. Miscellaneous						
Food and Drink						
1. Provisions, Wines, Spirits, Malt Liquors, Tobacco, Cigars and Cigarettes, as specified in section 36 (3) and (4) of The Revenue Act, 1898	Free	—	—	Free	—	—
Class 3. Miscellaneous						
1. Agricultural implements of the following kinds, viz:— ploughs, harrows, cultivators, farm-tractors, fertilizer distributors, potato planters, potato diggers, seeders, manuring forks, ensilage cutters.....	Free	—	—	Free	—	—
2. (a) Aircraft and accessories..	Free	—	—	Free	—	—
(b) Aircraft lubricants intended for use in aircraft employed in commercial service to and from or calling at these Islands from beyond the seas or in aircraft employed in international experimental flights.....	Free	—	—	Free	—	—

Goods marked (*) are not subject to refund or drawback of duty.

SCHEDULE I. — Continued

Import Duties — Continued

ARTICLE	BRITISH PREFERENTIAL TARIFF			GENERAL TARIFF		
	Specific	Adva- lorem	Surtax	Specific	Adva- lorem	Surtax
Class 3. Miscellaneous —Continued						
3. Apparatus and mechanical plant, including material for repairs thereto, imported by the owners of ships or aircraft regularly trading to these Islands for the purpose of facilitating the loading and discharging of cargo and passengers.....	Free	—	—	Free	—	—
4. Articles imported in connection with the construction of the Air Base at Darrell's Island and/or for the maintenance of the Air Base.....	Free	—	—	Free	—	—
5. Artificial limbs and eyes and instruments manufactured for the purpose of providing better hearing for persons afflicted with deafness.....	Free	—	—	Free	—	—
6. (a) Baggage consisting of the wearing apparel and personal effects of a passenger, including articles for the personal use of such passenger, brought with such passenger for his personal use whilst travelling, but exclusive of goods intended for sale and goods not the property of such passenger; provided that duty shall not be charged on any spirits, wines, tobacco, cigars or cigarettes brought by a passenger as part of his baggage, and not intended for sale, not exceeding one quart of spirits, one quart of wine, one pound of tobacco, one hundred cigars and one hundred cigarettes.....	Free	—	—	Free	—	—
(b) Property belonging to and accompanying a bona-fide tourist on a temporary visit to these Islands intended for his						

SCHEDULE I. — Continued

Import Duties — Continued

ARTICLE	BRITISH PREFERENTIAL TARIFF			GENERAL TARIFF		
	Specific	Adva- lorem	Surtax	Specific	Adva- lorem	Surtax
Class 3. Miscellaneous —Continued						
personal use for purposes directly connected with his visit but not for sale or disposal to any person in these Islands; provided that any such property so brought in shall be taken out of these Islands within six months.....	Free	---	---	Free	—	—
(c) Bona fide baggage entering these Islands within ninety days before or after the arrival of passengers, at the discretion of the Colonial Treasurer, or entering these Islands at any time before or after the arrival of passengers if the Governor-in-Council is satisfied that there is good reason for a remission of duty.....	Free	—	—	Free	—	—
7. Bells, for churches or schools..	Free	—	—	—	10%	25%
8. Bicycles, except bicycles intended by the nature of their construction to be adaptable for use as auto-bicycles.....	Each 5/-	---	—	Each 5/-	—	25%
9. Books excepting those for accounting purposes.....	Free	—	—	Free	—	—
10. Books and forms in blank for use in connection with freight and passenger business of Steamship Lines and Air Lines trading regularly to this Colony.....	Free	—	—	Free	—	—
11. Bootees, see "Boots"						
12. (a) Boots, bootees, shoes, overshoes, slippers and sandals of all descriptions made wholly or partially of rubber, balata, gutta percha or other material commonly known as plastics.....	—	5%	---	Pair 1/-	5%	—

SCHEDULE I. — Continued

Import Duties — Continued

ARTICLE	BRITISH PREFERENTIAL TARIFF			GENERAL TARIFF		
	Specific	Adva- lorem	Surtax	Specific	Adva- lorem	Surtax
Class 3. Miscellaneous —Continued						
(b) Boots, bootees, shoes, overshoes, slippers and sandals of all descriptions when the outer part of the uppers, apart from stitchings, fastenings or ornaments is made entirely of leather or leather and elastic.....	—	5%	—	—	7½%	—
13. Box material and corrugated cartons to be used for the exportation of produce grown in these Islands.....	Free	—	—	Free	—	—
14. Bullion.....	Free	—	—	Free	—	—
15. Canning Plant and equipment, empty cans, labels and other things imported by the Board of Agriculture for the operation or maintenance of the Colonial Canning Plant....	Free	—	—	Free	—	—
16. Carriages.....	Each £2	—	—	Each £2	—	25%
17. Cartridges for pistols or revolvers, except blank cartridges.....	100, 3/-	—	—	100, 3/-	—	25%
18. Cedar goods, goods made wholly or partially of Juniperis Bermudiensis or any goods which in the opinion of the Colonial Treasurer could be sold as an imitation thereof, except goods which in the opinion of the Colonial Treasurer cannot be made commercially locally.....	—	100%	—	—	100%	25%
19. Cement.....	—	5%	—	—	7½%	—
*20. (a) Cinematograph Films (excluding undeveloped films).....	100 ft. 1/-	—	—	100 ft. 3/-	—	25%

Goods marked (*) are not subject to refund or drawback of duty.

SCHEDULE I. — Continued

Import Duties — Continued

ARTICLE	BRITISH PREFERENTIAL TARIFF			GENERAL TARIFF		
	Specific	Adva- lorem	Surtax	Specific	Adva- lorem	Surtax
Class 3. Miscellaneous						
(b) Cinematograph Films certified by the Board of Education to be of an educational character and not intended for commercial exhibition.....	Free	—	—	Free	—	—
(c) Cinematograph Films exposed and sent abroad to be developed and returned to the Colony.....	Free	—	—	Free	—	—
21. Clothing and/or material to be made into clothing for distribution through organizations approved by the Colonial Treasurer to personnel of His Majesty's Forces or to personnel of allied Forces or to British or allied merchant seamen.....	Free	—	—	Free	—	—
22. Coal, from Great Britain.....	Free	—	—	—	—	—
*23. Coal, other than from Great Britain.....	—	—	—	Ton 4/-	—	25%
24. Coin.....	Free	—	—	Free	—	—
25. Construction plans or blue prints.....	Free	—	—	Free	—	—
26. Cooperage stock, consisting of staves, heads, hoops and lining strips.....	Free	—	—	Free	—	—
27. Costumes and theatrical apparatus, on satisfactory bond to the Colonial Treasurer that such goods will be exported within six months.....	Free	—	—	Free	—	—
28. Cylinders in which carbonic acid or other gas is imported	Free	—	—	Free	—	—
29. Electrical appliances.						
(a) Appliances and apparatus fitted or intended for operation or capable of being operated by elec-						

Goods marked (*) are not subject to refund or drawback of duty.

SCHEDULE I. — Continued

Import Duties — Continued

ARTICLE	BRITISH PREFERENTIAL TARIFF			GENERAL TARIFF		
	Specific	Adva- lorem	Surtax	Specific	Adva- lorem	Surtax
Class 3. Miscellaneous						
tricity, but not including radios.....						
(b) Bulbs and lamps (but not including radio valves or tubes) fitted for or capable of operation by electricity.....						
(c) Fittings or fixtures used in wiring for electric supply.....	—	10%	—	—	20%	—
30. Electric cable and electric cable machinery and appa- ratus imported into these Is- lands by any Company or persons under contract with His Majesty's Government with the view to establishing and maintaining telegraphic communication with places beyond the seas.....	Free	—	—	Free	—	—
31. Electric generating machin- ery, including the prime mover.....	—	15%	—	—	25%	—
32. Empty barrels.....	Free	—	—	Free	—	—
33. Engravings, on paper or parchment.....	Free	—	—	Free	—	—
34. Fertilizers.....	Free	—	—	Free	—	—
35. Fire engines, and other fire fighting equipment and sup- plies imported by the Cor- poration of Hamilton or the Corporation of St. George's....	Free	—	—	—	10%	25%
36. Fungicides, plant hormones, and weedicides, approved by the Director of Agriculture....	Free	—	—	Free	—	—
37. Furniture, of all materials.....	—	15%	—	—	25%	—
*38. Gasolene.....	Gal. 1/-	—	—	Gal. 1/-	—	25%
39. Goods, imported into these Islands for the use of His Majesty's Land or Sea Forces						

Goods marked (*) are not subject to refund or drawback of duty.

SCHEDULE I. — Continued

Import Duties — Continued

ARTICLE	BRITISH PREFERENTIAL TARIFF			GENERAL TARIFF		
	Specific	Adva- lorem	Surtax	Specific	Adva- lorem	Surtax
Class 3. Miscellaneous						
or any department of His Majesty's Service, being the property of His Majesty, on satisfactory proof being furnished to that effect, and the horses of military officers imported into these Islands as a necessary part of their military equipment on satisfactory proof being furnished to that effect, on compliance by the proper officer or officers of His Majesty's Government to any regulations made by the Governor-in-Council with respect to such importations.....	Free	—	—	Free	—	—
40. Articles enclosed in any one parcel, not exceeding in value £2. 10. 0., addressed to a bona fide member of His Majesty's Armed Forces (other than the Local Forces) stationed in these Islands, imported for his own personal use on compliance with any regulations made by the Governor-in-Council with respect to such importations and on a written declaration being furnished to the Colonial Treasurer that in the event of sale locally, or disposal otherwise of any of the said articles the duty ordinarily payable at the time of sale or disposal on like articles will be duly paid-thereon:	Free	—	—	Free	—	—
41. Goods, imported into or taken out of a bonded warehouse in these Islands by or for the use of His Excellency the Governor and/or the Commander-in-Chief North America and West Indies Station on the Station and intended for use or consumption in their establishments or by their families in these Islands.....	Free	—	—	Free	—	—

SCHEDULE I. — Continued

Import Duties — Continued

ARTICLE	BRITISH PREFERENTIAL TARIFF			GENERAL TARIFF		
	Specific	Adva- lorem	Surtax	Specific	Adva- lorem	Surtax
Class 3. Miscellaneous						
42. Goods imported by the Gov- ernment of these Islands, being the property of the public.....	Free	—	—	Free	—	—
43. Goods imported by the Cor- poration of Hamilton, or the Corporation of St. George's for the purpose of establishing and maintaining a sewerage system.....	Free	—	—	according to nature of goods		
44. Goods the property of any British or Foreign Govern- ment imported into these Islands for use at or in con- nection with any establish- ment or institution in these Islands maintained by such Government solely for scien- tific purposes, on proof to the satisfaction of the Colonial Treasurer that such goods have been so imported.....	Free	—	—	Free	—	—
45. Goods imported into these Islands by or under the authority of the proper Officer of His Majesty's Service to be appropriated as prizes for competition by His Majesty's Land and Sea Forces at the annual Army and Navy rifle meetings.....	Free	—	—	according to nature of goods		
46. Goods to be appropriated as prizes for:—						
(a) Ocean races finishing at or off these Islands.....	Free	—	—	Free	—	—
(b) International yacht races within the waters of these Islands.....						
(c) Members of conventions visiting Bermuda.....						
47. Goods to be appropriated as prizes for golf competitions to be competed for by mem- bers of golf organisations visiting these Islands under the auspices of the Trade Development Board.....	Free	—	—	Free	—	—

SCHEDULE I. — Continued

Import Duties — Continued

ARTICLE	BRITISH PREFERENTIAL TARIFF			GENERAL TARIFF		
	Specific	Adva- lorem	Surtax	Specific	Adva- lorem	Surtax
Class 3. Miscellaneous						
48. Goods and/or photographic equipment brought into these Islands under the auspices of the Trade Development Board for publicity purposes certified as such by the Chairman or Secretary of the Trade Development Board and which are subsequently exported.....	Free	—	—	Free	—	—
49. Gymnastic apparatus and goods for use in games by men under his command imported by the Commanding Officer of any of His Majesty's Ships, or of the Royal Naval barracks, or of any military unit in these Islands.....	Free	—	—	—	10%	25%
50. Hardware, (a) The following articles if made wholly or partially of metal, whether coated with other material or not,— Bars, basins, baths, bolts, clasps, closets, fish hooks, gratings, hinges, latches, laundry tubs, locks, nails, nuts, pipes, pipe fittings, rods, screws, sinks, tacks, urinals, washers, wedges, window-fittings.....	—	5%	—	—	12½%	—
(b) The following articles if made wholly or partially of metal, whether coated with other material or not,— Boat fittings, chains, cutlery, fencing, hollow-ware, household utensils, lamps, lanterns, netting, railings, rivets, sheets, swivels, tapes, tools, wire	—	12½%	—	—	20%	—
51. Hospital equipment and accessories and spare parts						

SCHEDULE I. — Continued

Import Duties — Continued

ARTICLE	BRITISH PREFERENTIAL TARIFF			GENERAL TARIFF		
	Specific	Adva- lorem	Surtax	Specific	Adva- lorem	Surtax
Class 3. Miscellaneous						
therefor given or bequeathed to the King Edward VII Memorial Hospital certified as such by the Manager.....	Free	—	—	Free	—	—
52. Household effects of public officers transferred to these Islands from elsewhere, in use by such officers prior to their arrival in these Islands and imported by them on first arrival in these Islands, or within six months thereafter, on bond being furnished to the Colonial Treasurer that in the event of sale locally of any of the said effects the duty ordinarily payable at the time of the sale on like goods will be duly paid thereon.....	Free	—	—	Free	—	—
53. Household effects of Bermudians (as defined in the Appropriation Act, 1942, Amendment Act, (No. 3), 1943), returning to these Islands after service overseas in His Majesty's Forces, in use by such persons prior to their return to these Islands as aforesaid and imported by them on arrival, or within six months thereafter, or within such longer period as the Governor-in-Council may allow on bond being furnished to the Colonial Treasurer that in the event of sale or disposal locally of any of the said effects the duty ordinarily payable at the time of sale on like goods will be duly paid thereon.....	Free	—	—	Free	—	—
54. Household effects of members of His Majesty's naval, military and air forces arriving in these Islands on posting for duty therein, in use by such persons prior to their arrival in these Islands as aforesaid						

SCHEDULE I. — Continued

Import Duties — Continued

ARTICLE	BRITISH PREFERENTIAL TARIFF			GENERAL TARIFF		
	Specific	Adva- lorem	Surtax	Specific	Adva- lorem	Surtax
Class 3. Miscellaneous						
and imported by them on arrival or within six months thereafter or within such longer period as the Governor-in-Council may allow, on bond being furnished to the Colonial Treasurer that in the event of sale or disposal locally of any of the said effects the duty ordinarily payable at the time of sale on like goods will duly be paid thereon.....	Free	—	—	Free	—	—
54. (a) Household effects of persons employed in a civilian capacity in any of His Majesty's naval, military or air establishments in these Islands arriving in these Islands on posting for duty therein, in use by such persons prior to their arrival in these Islands and imported by them on arrival or within six months thereafter or within such longer period as the Governor-in-Council may allow, on a Certificate being furnished to the Colonial Treasurer by the appropriate naval, military or air authority that duty if paid would be reimbursed by His Majesty's Government in the United Kingdom, and on bond being furnished to the Colonial Treasurer that in the event of sale or disposal locally the duty ordinarily payable at the time of sale or disposal on like goods will duly be paid thereon.....	Free	—	—	Free	—	—
55. Insecticides, poisons or apparatus for the destruction of insects or rodents approved by either the Senior Medical Officer or the Director of Agriculture.....	Free	—	—	Free	—	—
56. Lumber.....	—	5%	—	—	6%	—

SCHEDULE I. — Continued

Import Duties — Continued

ARTICLE	BRITISH PREFERENTIAL TARIFF			GENERAL TARIFF		
	Specific	Adva- lorem	Surtax	Specific	Adva- lorem	Surtax
Class 3. Miscellaneous						
57. Lumber (Millwork).....	—	5%	—	—	7½%	—
58. Machinery to be used in the dairy industry and certified by the Director of Agriculture	—	10%	—	—	10%	25%
59. Materials certified by the Colonial Secretary to be intended to be used in connection with Red Cross work.....	Free	—	—	Free	—	—
60. Matrices, engravings, electrotypes and stereotypes for printing purposes.....	Free	—	—	Free	—	—
61. Magazines.....	Free	—	—	Free	—	—
62. Antitoxins, Vaccines, Viruses, Serums and Bacterin used for therapeutic purposes.....	Free	—	—	Free	—	—
63. Motor boats and sailing yachts, for competing in races at or off these Islands under the auspices of the Trade Development Board: provided that such boats shall be liable to import duty if not exported within six months....	Free	—	—	Free	—	—
64. Motor vehicles and parts including tyres.....	—	10%	—	—	30%	—
65. Musical instruments and orchestral apparatus belonging to any member of an orchestra of a locally licensed hotel, on satisfactory bond to the Colonial Treasurer that the same will be exported within six months.....	Free	—	—	Free	—	—
66. Newspapers.....	Free	—	—	Free	—	—
67. Oil, bunker, fuel and diesel.....	Ton 7/6	—	—	Ton 7/6	—	25%
68. Oil, kerosene.....	Gal. 1d.	—	—	Gal. 1d.	—	25%
69. Oil, lubricating.....	—	10%	—	—	11%	—
70. Organs and their accessories, for churches or schools.....	Free	—	—	—	10%	25%

SCHEDULE I. — Continued

Import Duties — Continued

ARTICLE	BRITISH PREFERENTIAL TARIFF			GENERAL TARIFF		
	Specific	Adva- lorem	Surtax	Specific	Adva- lorem	Surtax
Class 3. Miscellaneous						
71. Overshoes see "Boots".....						
71. (a) Paintings and photographs delivered to the Bermuda Art Association for exhibition by the Association and for sale through the medium of the Association.....	Free	—	—	Free	—	—
72. Paintings and photographs, (other than those referred to in the last preceding item) except such as portray scenes or events in Bermuda made or executed subsequent to the year 1900.....	Free	—	—	Free	—	—
73. Personal effects of inhabitants of these Island dying abroad and not intended for sale.....	Free	—	—	Free	—	—
74. Pistols.....	Each 20/-	—	—	Each 20/-	—	25%
75. Poppies and forget-me-nots artificial, imported for sale under the auspices of the Bermuda War Veterans' Association.....	Free	—	—	Free	—	—
76. Postage Stamps.....	Free	—	—	Free	—	—
77. Printed paper wrappers for shipment of tomatoes.....	Free	—	—	Free	—	—
78. Radios, radio parts and radio valves or tubes.....	—	15%	—	—	25%	—
79. Regimental plate, furniture, table linen, glass, china, cutlery or band instruments the joint property of any Regimental Mess, or of the Officers of any of His Majesty's Forces stationed in these Islands.....	Free	—	—	according to nature of goods		
80. Revolvers.....	Each 20/-	—	—	Each 20/-	—	25%
81. Sandals, see "Boots"						

SCHEDULE I. — Continued

Import Duties — Continued

ARTICLE	BRITISH PREFERENTIAL TARIFF			GENERAL TARIFF		
	Specific	Adva- lorem	Surtax	Specific	Adva- lorem	Surtax
Class 3. Miscellaneous						
82. School furniture, stationery and other supplies for the use of any school on the certificate of the Director of Education that they are for actual use by such school.....	Free	—	—	Free	—	—
83. Scientific apparatus imported by the Biological Station for its own use and not for resale..	Free	—	—	Free	—	—
84. Scientific apparatus imported by the Meteorological Station for its own use and not for resale.....	Free	—	—	Free	—	—
85. Scientific apparatus and goods which in the opinion of the Colonial Treasurer are imported into these Islands for scientific or demonstration purposes only and not for use otherwise or for sale, and which are intended to be subsequently exported.....	Free	—	—	Free	—	—
86. Sculpture, monumental.....	Free	—	—	Free	—	—
87. Seeds, agricultural, of varieties approved by the Board of Agriculture.....	Free	—	—	Free	—	—
88. Sheet music.....	Free	—	—	Free	—	—
89. Shoes, see "Boots"						
90. Slippers, see "Boots"						
91. Specimens of natural history..	Free	—	—	Free	—	—
92. Trees, plants, bulbs and shrubs for planting, except cut flowers and such as are subject to specific duty under this or any other Act.....	Free	—	—	Free	—	—
93. Uniforms, Naval, Military, Air Force or Civil that is to say, the special dress of Naval, Military, Air Force or Colonial Officers indicating their						

SCHEDULE I. — Continued

Import Duties — Continued

ARTICLE	BRITISH PREFERENTIAL TARIFF			GENERAL TARIFF		
	Specific	Adva- lorem	Surtax	Specific	Adva- lorem	Surtax
Class 3. Miscellaneous						
rank and profession, including the necessary arms, badges, decorations and ornaments proper thereto, and imported by Naval, Military, Air Force or Colonial Officers for their own personal use.....	Free	—	—	—	10%	25%
94. Uniforms and equipment imported by any of the following Associations or Organizations, namely, St. John Ambulance Brigade, Boy Scouts, Sea Scouts, Wolf Cubs, Girl Guides and Brownies, The Life Saving Guards, The Life Saving Sunbeams, The Life Saving Scouts, The Life Saving Chums, upon the production of a certificate signed by a Commissioner, or other Officer in charge of the Association or Organization, to the effect that the articles in respect of which exemption is claimed are bona fide articles of uniform or equipment for the Association or Organization.....	Free	—	—	—	10%	25%
95. Uniforms for officers of the Mercantile Marine, that is to say the special dress of such officers indicating their rank and profession, including the necessary badges, decorations and ornaments thereto, on proof to the satisfaction of the Colonial Treasurer that such uniforms are to be used by officers in ships trading regularly between these Islands and places abroad.....	Free	—	—	—	10%	25%
96. Vessels built outside of and coming into these Islands under their own sail or power and their appurtenances for the time being forming part of such vessels.....	Free	—	—	Free	—	—

SCHEDULE I. — Continued

Import Duties — Continued

ARTICLE	BRITISH PREFERENTIAL TARIFF			GENERAL TARIFF		
	Specific	Adva- lorem	Surtax	Specific	Adva- lorem	Surtax
Class 3. Miscellaneous						
97. Water, fresh in bulk.....	Free	—	—	Free	—	—
98. Windows, stained glass for churches or schools.....	Free	—	—	—	10%	25%
99. Yachts, motor or sail, on production of a bond satisfac- tory to the Colonial Treasurer that the same will not be used commercially for three years following date of importation	Each £16	—	—	Each £16	—	25%
100. Yachts, sailing of a one-design or international rating class intended for international racing, not less than four of which constitute the original importation.....	Free	—	—	Free	—	—
Class 4. General						
All other goods not included under any other heading in the tariff.....	—	15%	—	—	17½%	—

SCHEDULE II.**EXPORT DUTIES**

(Not applicable to goods landed in these Islands from a vessel in distress and re-exported subsequently in the same vessel and to goods taken out of bond under Section 36 (3) and (4) of the Revenue Act, 1898.)

1. On the following goods taken out of bond and shipped as ships' stores, shipped to a consignee in another country on a Bill of Lading or otherwise exported:—

(a) Alcohol.....	Gal. 6/-
(b) Arrack.....	Gal. 6/-
(c) Brandy.....	Gal. 10/6
(d) Cordials.....	Gal. 10/6
(e) Gin.....	Gal. 6/-
(f) Malt liquor, Cider and Perry.....	H'ghd 54 Gals. 18/-
(g) Malt liquor, Cider and Perry in containers having a capacity of a gallon or less.....	Gal. 9d
(h) Peppermint Water.....	Gal. 6/-
(i) Rum.....	Gal. 4/6
(j) Scotch Whisky.....	Gal. 54/-
(k) Whisky.....	Gal. 9/-
(l) Other potable spirits.....	Gal. 10/6
(m) Wine.....	Gal. 4/6
(n) Oil, fuel and diesel.....	Ton 2/6
(o) Tobacco, cigars and cigarettes.....	10% advalorem
(p) Gasolene.....	Gal. 1d

2. Alcohol, arrack, brandy, cordials, gin, peppermint water, whisky, wine or rum transhipped as ships' stores or otherwise transhipped.....Gal 3/-

SCHEDULE III.

Goods not subject to refund or drawback of duty

Bulls

Calves

Cinematograph films (excluding undeveloped films)

Coal (except coal from Great Britain and coal supplied to His Majesty's ships or to ships having commission from any foreign government)

Cows

Dogs

Gasolene (except gasolene supplied to His Majesty's ships or aircraft, or to ships or aircraft having commission from any foreign government.)

Heifers

Oil, bunker, fuel and diesel (except oil supplied to His Majesty's ships or aircraft, or to ships or aircraft having commission from any foreign government.)

Oxen

Tobacco, unmanufactured, unstemmed.

DUTIES HOW PAYABLE

Where the duties payable on any goods imported into these Islands, or taken out of bond from any bonding warehouse, are charged according to the value thereof, such value shall be ascertained by the declaration of the importer, or his agent, made or subscribed before the proper officer of the Revenue Department, and shall include the invoice cost of the goods, the cost of all barrels, cases, crates, boxes, sacks, and other external packages and coverings of every kind and all other costs, charges, and expenses incurred in placing such goods in condition for shipment to these Islands from the port of shipment in the country from which the same were directly or indirectly imported.

AUCTION DUTY

Personal property sold by auction, (property sold under process of any Court or under the order of any Judge as such, or belonging to estates of deceased persons or farm productions of this Colony only excepted) is subjected to a duty of $2\frac{1}{2}$ per cent. less $2\frac{1}{2}$ per cent. on such duty to auctioneers for collecting and paying the same.

Auctioneers are required to make their returns quarterly, within ten days after the last days of March, June, September and December respectively.

DRAWBACKS

Persons exporting goods are entitled on certain conditions to the whole of the duty paid on the imported thereof.

Drawbacks of duties are allowed on certain conditions for goods sold to and becoming the property of His Majesty's Government.

SCHEDULE OF LIGHT TOLLS

1. On every steamer carrying His Majesty's mail under any contract with the Imperial Government which was in existence at the time of the passing of the Bermuda Lighthouse Act, 1892, and during the existence only of such contract. If 600 tons or upwards £3. If under 600 tons £1. 4s.
2. On every other vessel carrying His Majesty's mails under any other contract with the Imperial or Colonial Government, $\frac{3}{4}$ d. per ton net register measurement.
3. On every vessel exclusively employed under any contract with His Majesty's Government in laying or repairing or maintaining any electric cable, or on any service connected therewith, $\frac{3}{4}$ d. per ton net register measurement.
4. On every vessel calling at these Islands for orders only, or for coals and provisions for the ship's use only or for the sole purpose of landing any sick, or disabled or injured person, and not taking on board or discharging any cargo, or landing or taking on board any passenger except when compelled to do so under any Quarantine Act, or the Imperial Merchant Shipping Act or by reason of sickness on board, $\frac{1}{2}$ d. per ton net registered measurement.
5. On every steamer calling at these Islands periodically and not less often than once in every twenty days and on every steamer belonging to or employed by any line or Company the steamers of which call here periodically and not less often than once in every twenty days to land or take on board passengers or freight, $\frac{3}{4}$ d. per ton net register measurement.
6. On every steamer calling at these Islands periodically and not less often than once a month, or belonging to lines of steamers calling here periodically and not less often than once a month to land or take on board passengers and freight, 2d. per ton net register measurement.
7. On all other vessels not exempted by law, 3d. per ton net register measurement.

The Light Tolls on any one vessel shall not on any arrival in these Islands exceed twenty-five pounds.

The following are exempt from Light Tolls:—

1. His Majesty's ships;
2. Transports and store ships wholly employed on His Majesty's service;
3. Shipwrecked or stranded and not arriving at any port in these Islands, any derelicts brought into these Islands sold under order or decree, and not selling, with cargo, for more than £100;
4. Ships exclusively employed in any scientific voyage, and not in any way engaged in trade;
5. Ships exclusively employed in voyages of pleasure, and not carrying any passenger or freight for hire or reward;
6. Ships calling at these Islands for the sole purpose of landing persons picked up or rescued at sea or bringing in derelicts and not landing, discharging, or taking on board cargo, except when compelled so to do under any Quarantine Act or the Imperial Merchant Shipping Act;
7. Ships which have paid light dues in these Islands returning from sea from stress of weather within thirty days after leaving these Islands, without having reached any port out of these Islands;
8. Ships under commission from any foreign power recognized by His Majesty.

**SCHEDULE OF THE FEES RECEIVED BY THE SEVERAL OFFICERS
IN THEIR RESPECTIVE DEPARTMENTS, 1947
EXCLUDING DIVORCE, ADMIRALTY AND PRIZE ACTIONS**

Fees marked thus (*) are paid into the Treasury for public use.

" " " (†) are received and retained by the Officer.

" " " (‡) are received by the Treasury but paid to the Officer or Officers.

" " " (c) are paid out of the Public Treasury.

OFFICERS OF THE SUPREME COURT

THE JUDGES

	£	s.	d.
(*) On a summons issued at Chambers.....	0	2	0
(*) On hearing any ordinary application at Chambers.....	0	6	0
(*) On hearing any special application at Chambers.....	0	10	0
(*) On any inquiry at Chambers, or on taking any account.....	0	10	0
(*) On taking the examination of any witness before trial.....	0	10	0
(*) On hearing any motion of course.....	0	10	0
(*) On hearing any matter, special motion, inquiry of damages or originating summons.....	1	0	0
(*) On the trial of any cause.....	2	0	0
(*) On hearing of any civil appeal.....	1	0	0
(*) On any interlocutory judgment.....	0	4	0
(*) On any final judgment.....	0	8	0
(*) On hearing any application for leave to appeal to H.M. in Council.....	1	0	0
(*) On signing any Bill of Costs which is not disputed.....	0	2	0
(*) On reviewing taxation, and signing any disputed Bill of Costs.....	0	4	0
(*) On an application for probate in common form, or for letters of administration:—			
Where the value of the personal estate does not exceed £50.....	0	10	0
Where the value of the personal estate exceeds £50.....	1	0	0
(*) On certifying any document, or taking any extra judicial affidavit.....	0	4	0
(*) On every affidavit sworn before the Judge.....	0	2	0

THE REGISTRAR

Writ

(*) On sealing any writ or other document requiring to be sealed for which no other fee is specified.....	0	4	0
(*) On sealing any writ of subpoena containing the names of more than four witnesses, for each witness.....	0	1	0
(*) On sealing a concurrent, renewed, or mended, writ of summons for commencement of an action.....	0	2	0
(*) On sealing any document, other than a writ, required to be sealed in any proceeding in bankruptcy.....	0	2	0
(*) On sealing a third party notice under O. 16, r. 38.....	0	2	0
(*) On every commission to examine witnesses, including sealing of the same.....	0	10	0

Appearances

(*) On entering an appearance, for each person.....	0	1	0
---	---	---	---

Copies

(*) On making a copy of any document filed in the Registry and marking the same as an office copy per folio.....	0	0	6
(*) On examining a copy of any such document and marking or sealing the same as an office copy, per folio.....	0	0	2
(*) On a copy of any such document in a foreign language, or of a plan, map, drawing, photograph or diagram, the reasonable cost actually incurred in procuring the same.			

SCHEDULE OF FEES — *Continued*THE REGISTRAR — *Continued**Attendances*

	£	s.	d.
(*) On any proceeding at Judge's Chambers, when required.....	0	4	0
(*) On any motion of course.....	0	4	0
(*) On any special motion.....	0	6	0
(*) On the trial or hearing of any cause or matter.....	0	8	0
(*) On any assessment of damages.....	0	6	0
(*) On the examination of witnesses examined before the trial of any cause when the presence of the Registrar is required, for each witness examined.....	0	2	0

Oaths, Etc.

(*) On every oath or affirmation administered, or declaration made, before the Registrar or in Court	0	2	0
(*) On marking any exhibit referred to in any affidavit.....	0	0	6

Filing

(*) On filing any document required to be filed.....	0	1	0
--	---	---	---

Certificates

(*) On a certificate of appearance, or of a pleading, affidavit or other proceeding having been entered, filed, or taken, or of the negative thereof.....	0	2	0
(*) On a similar certificate if required for use in a foreign country.....	0	4	0

Searches

(*) On an application to search for an appearance or an affidavit and inspecting the same.....	0	1	0
(*) On an application to search an index, and inspect a pleading judgment, decree order or other record, unless otherwise expressly provided for by some Act.....	0	1	0
(*) If any such search occupies more than half an hour, then for each subsequent half an hour or part of half an hour.....	0	1	0

Judgment, Decrees, and Orders

(*) On drawing up judgments, decrees and orders:—			
(*) If made in Court on the hearing of a cause or on the hearing of a special case or petition, or of any criminal or civil appeal, if not exceeding in length two folios.....	0	2	0
(*) And for each additional folio.....	0	1	0
(*) If made in Chambers, the same fees			
(*) On any interlocutory judgment in a cause or matter.....	0	2	0
(*) On any final judgment or decree in a cause or matter.....	0	4	0
(*) On every judgment entered up on a bond with warrant attorney.....	0	8	0

Accounts

(*) On taking any account of an ordinary nature.....	0	5	0
(*) On taking any account of a special nature.....	0	10	0

Money Paid into Court

(*) On receiving money into Court one and a quarter per centum, which shall include paying it out again.			
--	--	--	--

SCHEDULE OF FEES — *Continued*THE REGISTRAR — *Continued**Taxation of Costs*

	£	s.	d.
(*) On Taxing a bill of costs not exceeding three folios.....	0	2	0
(*) And for each additional folio.....	0	0	4

Probate and Administration. Fees in Probate and Administration Matter

(*) On approving an advertisement for publication.....	0	2	0
(*) On sealing a grant of Probate of letters of Administration.....	0	4	0
(*) On depositing papers with the Colonial Secretary.....	0	2	0
(*) On entry of any caveat.....	0	2	0
(*) On renewal of any caveat.....	0	2	0
(*) On issuing a warning to a caveator.....	0	2	0

Bankruptcy. Fees in Bankruptcy

(*) On declaration by debtor of inability to pay debts.....	0	2	0
(*) On issuing bankruptcy notice.....	0	2	0
(*) On sealing petition.....	0	4	0
(*) On presiding over meeting of creditors, or at any adjournment thereof, for each day.....	0	10	0

Marriages

(*) On giving notice to Registrar of intended marriage.....	1	0	0
(*) On issue of Registrar's Certificate for Marriage.....	0	5	0
(*) On contracting Marriage before Registrar.....	1	0	0
(*) On searching Marriage Register Book.....	0	1	0
(*) For certified copy of entry in Marriage Register Book.....	0	5	0

PROVOST MARSHAL GENERAL

(*) On the execution of a writ of possession.....	0	16	0
(*) On the service or execution of any other writ or process:—			
In Pembroke, Devonshire or Paget.....	0	10	0
In Warwick or Smith's.....	0	12	0
In Hamilton Parish or Southampton.....	0	14	0
In St. George's or Sandys.....	0	16	0

If any writ or process is required to be served on more than one person, one-half of the proper fee may be charged for each additional person, except in actions under The Attachment Act, 1874, in which the full fee may be charged for the service of the Attachment Writ on each garnishee which shall include the taking of the prescribed interrogatories.

(*) On taking security by bond from any garnishee under the fourth or fifth sections of The Attachment Act, 1874.....	0	10	0
---	---	----	---

If any writ of execution cannot be executed for any reason beyond the control of the Provost Marshal General he shall be entitled for his services in connection therewith to the same fee as for the service of a writ at the same place.

(*) For poundage on all moneys received under an execution, whether with or without a levy:—			
--	--	--	--

If the sum due and received does not exceed £100, three and three-quarters per centum.

If it exceeds £100, three and three-quarters per centum on the first £100, and two and a half per centum on the excess over £100.

SCHEDULE OF FEES — *Continued*

JUSTICE OF THE PEACE

	£	s.	d.
(*) For Summons.....	0	4	0
(*) For Judgment.....	0	4	0
(*) Administration Oaths.....	0	2	0

The Constables

(*) For Summons.....	0	2	0
(*) For attendance.....	0	2	0

Recording and Registration Acts

(*) For searching registration records.....	0	1	0
(*) For Registering Heads of Mortgage.....	0	2	0
(*) For Registering Memorandums of Voluntary Conveyances.....	0	2	0
(*) For Registering Memorandums of Alien Deeds.....	0	3	0
(*) For Certificates of the Registrar annexed to copies of Wills, Deeds, etc.....	0	1	0
(*) For recording and copying of documents (per folio).....	0	0	9

Registrar General

(*) For Certificate of Birth or Death.....	0	4	0
--	---	---	---

The District Registrars

(c) For every entry in the District Registers.....	0	2	0
(c) For copies supplied to Registrar-General, each entry.....	0	1	0
(c) For Certificate of Birth or Death.....	0	4	0

THE SHIPPING MASTER (BOARD OF TRADE REGULATIONS)

(*) (1) For every seaman engaged before Consular Officer.....	0	3	0
(*) (2) For every alteration in agreements with seaman made before Consular Officer. (N.B.—This fee is chargeable separately in respect of every seaman concerned).....	0	4	0
(*) (3) For every seaman discharged or left behind with the sanction of a Consular Officer.....	0	3	0
(*) (4) For every desertion certified by a Consular Officer.....	0	4	0
(*) (5) For receiving a return of the birth or death of any person on board a ship, and for endorsing the ship's agreement with respect thereto.....	0	4	0
(*) (6) For custody of ship's papers, making any endorsement thereon, and giving the certificate required by Section 257 of the Merchant Shipping Act, 1894 —(To include the fee for inspection of ship's papers — See No. 48).....	0	6	6
(*) (7) For preparing a fresh agreement with the crew of a British vessel on new Articles of Agreements being opened at a foreign port, and for furnishing the copy which the Merchant Shipping Act requires should be made accessible to the crew:— Minimum of 19/- for a Crew not exceeding fifteen men, and 1/6 for each additional man maximum £2. 10s. 0d.			
(*) (8) For inspecting ship's papers when their production is required to enable a Consular Officer to perform any specific service on the ship's behalf. (N.B.—This fee is not to be charged in addition to Fee 6.).....	0	6	6

SCHEDULE OF FEES — *Continued*

OFFICIAL MARINE SURVEYOR

	£	s.	d.
(*) For every survey of hatches.....	0	5	0
(*) For every survey of cargo whether on board a vessel or elsewhere.....	1	10	0
(*) For surveying stowage and dunnage of grain, including certificate.....	1	10	0
(*) For every survey of hull, rigging and machinery of any vessel, and of repairs to same, if any.....	3	4	0
(*) For certificate and report of survey.....	0	16	0
(*) On every arbitration of any dispute, including award, if the subject matter amounts to £100 or upwards.....	1	12	0
(*) On every arbitration of any dispute, including award, if the subject matter does not amount to £100.....	0	16	0
(*) For every certificate under seal not herinbefore provided for.....	0	10	0
(*) For every valuation of a vessel for average or otherwise.....	1	0	0
(*) For every survey of stowage or damage, or stowage and damage, or cargo, not hereinbefore provided for.....	1	10	0
(*) For every estimate of measurement of any vessel.....	2	0	0

THE REGISTRAR OF PATENTS

(Patents, Designs and Trade Mark Acts and Regulations)

(*) On application for a Patent, or for the extension of a Patent, from £5 to (according to the nature of the patent).....	10	0	0
(*) On every disclaimer or amendment.....	2	0	0
(*) On registration of any assignment, charge or transmission of a patent.....	1	0	0
(*) On application for registration of extension of a copyright of any design.....	3	0	0
(*) On application for Registration, or renewal of registration, of any trade mark....	3	0	0
(*) On restoration to Register of a Trade Mark after removal thereof from Register	1	0	0
(*) On registration of any assignment, charge, or transmission of copyright in a design, or property in a trade mark.....	0	10	0
(*) On Publication in the <i>Gazette</i> of any application declaration disclaimer, or other matter required to be published.....	0	10	0
(*) On every search or inspection of either of the Registers.....	0	2	0
(*) On inspection of any specification.....	0	3	0
(*) On every certificate issued by the Registrar, other than a certificate of the correctness of a copy.....	1	0	0
(*) On inspection of a Design during copyright.....	0	2	0
(*) On inspection of a Design after copyright has ceased.....	0	2	0
(*) On furnishing information as to whether registration of design still exists.....	0	5	0
(*) On alteration of Registered Trade Mark.....	1	0	0
(*) On furnishing certified copy of any entry in Registers.....5s. to.....	0	10	0
(*) On furnishing certified copy of any Specification of a Patent, 6d per folio and 2s. for certificate.			
(*) On correcting any clerical error in or in connection with an application for a Patent or registration of a Design or Trade Mark.....	0	2	0
(*) On correcting any clerical error in name, style or address of registered proprietor of a Patent, Design or Trade Mark.....	0	2	0
(*) On cancelling or altering any entry or part of an entry of a Trade Mark on the Register.....5s. to.....	0	10	0
(*) On permitting applicant for registration of a Design or Trade Mark to amend his application.....	0	2	0
(*) On causing a duplicate of a Patent lost or destroyed to be sealed.....	0	10	0
(*) On registration or renewal of a series of Trade Marks for each registration or renewal after the first.....	0	10	0

REGISTRAR OF PATENTS — *Continued*

(*) On registration or renewal of any design or Trade Mark in more than one class. For each class after the first.....	0	10	0
(*) On certificate of cancellation or alteration of any name or part of any name contained in the registered Trade Mark.....	0	10	0
(*) On application for registration or renewal of a Patent granted in the United Kingdom.....	1	0	0
(*) On application for registration or renewal of a Trade Mark registered in the United Kingdom.....	0	10	0

THE HAMILTON AND ST. GEORGE'S SEWERAGE COMMISSIONERS

(*) On receiving a Notice of Appeal.....	0	4	0
(*) On receipt of a deposit as security for costs.....	0	4	0
(*) On giving a Notice of hearing an Appeal.....	0	2	0
(*) On hearing an appeal:—			
For the first day of hearing.....	1	1	0
For each subsequent day or part of a day, according to time occupied, from 8s. to	1	1	0
(*) On preparing a written decision on an appeal, according to length, from....4s. to..	0	8	0
(*) On a decision as to disputed costs and expenses on an appeal.....	0	4	0
(*) For copies of decisions, or other documents, for delivering to the parties on request, at per folio of 72 words, counting each figure as a word.....	0	0	6

(N.B.—The charge for copies shall not be payable to each Commissioner.

THE STAMP DUTIES ACT, 1919

STAMP DUTIES

SCHEDULE

	£	s.	d.
AFFIDAVIT, AFFIRMATION in writing of STATUTORY DECLARATION.....	0	1	0

Exemptions

- (1) Affidavits or affirmations made for the immediate purpose of being filed, read or used in the Supreme Court of Bermuda, or before any Judge or officer of such Court.
- (2) Affidavits, Affirmations or Declarations required at the Bank of England to prove the death of any proprietor of any stock, transferable there, or to identify any such proprietor, or to remove any other impediment to the transfer of any such stock.
- (3) Affidavits, Affirmations or Declarations required to be made under any Statute or Act relating to marriages.
- (4) Affidavits, Affirmations or Declarations forming part of an application for a Patent, or for the registration of a Trade Mark or Design under The Bermuda Patent Acts.
- (5) Affidavits, Affirmations or Declarations made before any Officer of the Revenue Department under The Revenue Act, or under any other Act or Statute.

AGREEMENT or MEMORANDUM OF AGREEMENT made under hand only and not otherwise specifically charged with any duty, whether the same be only evidence of a contract, or obligatory from its being a written instrument.....	0	0	6
---	---	---	---

Exemptions

- (1) Agreement or Memorandum the subject matter whereof is of the value of less than £5.
- (2) Agreement or Memorandum for the hire of any labourer, artificer, mechanic or domestic servant.
- (3) Agreement, Memorandum or letter made or written for or relating to the sale of any goods, wares or merchandise.

APPOINTMENT of a new Trustee.....	0	10	0
-----------------------------------	---	----	---

APPOINTMENT in execution of a power of any property, or any share or interest in any property by any instrument not being a Will or other testamentary disposition.....	0	10	0
---	---	----	---

APPRAISEMENT or VALUATION of any property, or of any share or interest in any property, or of the annual value thereof:

Where the amount of the appraisement or valuation does not exceed £50.....	0	1	6
For every £50, or part of £50 in excess of the first £50.....	0	1	6

Exemptions

- (1) Appraisement or valuation made for the information of one party only, and not being obligatory as between parties either by agreement or operation of law.
- (2) Appraisement or valuation made in pursuance of any order of the Supreme Court, or of any Act.

APPRENTICESHIP, Instrument of.....	0	2	0
------------------------------------	---	---	---

Exemption

Instrument relating to any poor child apprenticed under the Poor Relief Acts or under the order of any Court or Justices having authority to apprentice any child or young person.

£ s. d.

ASSIGNMENT. See CONVEYANCE and MORTGAGE.

AWARD on an arbitration in which an amount or value is the matter in dispute.

Where the amount or value awarded exceeds £5 but does not exceed £50..... 0 1 0

Where the amount or value awarded exceeds £50 but does not exceed £100..... 0 2 0

For every £50, or part of £50 in excess of the first £100..... 0 1 0

BOND given in pursuance of the provisions of the Revenue Acts or of any other Act 0 5 0

Exemption

Bonds given by public officers under The Public Officers' Bonds Act, 1901, or any other Act.

BOND on obtaining Letters of Administration where the value of the estate exceeds £100..... 0 5 0

BOND for securing the payment of money. See MORTGAGE.

COMMISSION signed by the Chief Justice to take the acknowledgement of any married woman or women to any deed..... 0 4 0

CONVEYANCE or TRANSFER on sale of any real or personal property by any instrument in writing, except goods, wares or merchandise sold in the ordinary course of trade:

Where the amount or value of the consideration for the sale does not exceed £50..... 0 1 0

For every £50, or part of £50 in excess of the first £50..... 0 1 0

Exemption

CONVEYANCE or TRANSFER on sale of any real or personal property by instrument in writing to or by the Crown or to or by any officer on behalf of the Colonial Government of these Islands.

CONVEYANCE or TRANSFER of any real or personal property by way of security. See MORTGAGE.

COVENANT entered into by a separate deed on sale or mortgage of any property and incidental thereto..... 0 5 0

DEBENTURE for securing payment of money. See MORTGAGE.

DUPLICATE or COUNTERPART of any instrument chargeable with any duty where such duty exceeds 5/-..... 0 2 6

EQUITABLE MORTGAGE. See MORTGAGE.

INSURANCE. See POLICY.

LEASE under seal of any real property for a period exceeding six months and not exceeding one year, each original..... 0 1 0

For a period exceeding one year but not exceeding three years..... 0 2 6

For a period exceeding three years..... 0 5 0

LETTER OF ATTORNEY. See POWER OF ATTORNEY.

MARRIAGE SETTLEMENT. See SETTLEMENT.

MORTGAGE DEBENTURE or BOND with or without Warrant of Attorney to confess and enter up judgment:

(1) Being the only or principal or primary security (other than an equitable mortgage) for the payment or repayment of money, for every £50 and every fractional part of £50 of the amount secured..... 0 1 0

(2) Being a collateral or auxiliary, or additional, or substituted security (other than an equitable mortgage), or by way of further assurance for the payment

	£	s.	d.
or repayment of money where the principal or primary security is duly stamped, for every £50 and every fractional part of £50 of the amount secured	0	0	3
(3) Being an equitable mortgage, for every £50 and every fractional part of £50 of the amount secured.....	0	0	6
(4) Transfer of Assignmant of any Mortgage or Bond and Warrant to confess and enter up judgment, or of any judgment entered up in the Supreme Court, or of any money secured by any such instrument for judgment:			
For every £50 and every fractional part of £50 of the amount transferred or assigned, exclusive of interest which is not in arrear.....	0	0	3
(5) Reconveyance, Release, Discharge, Surrender, or Renunciation of any such security as aforesaid, or of the benefit thereof, or of the money thereby secured:			
For every £50 and every fractional part of £50 of the total amount or value of the money at any time secured.....	0	0	3
NOTARIAL ACT of any kind, except a protest of a bill of exchange or promissory note See also PROTEST.	0	1	0
PARTITION or DIVISION, on every deed or instrument effecting the partition or division of any real or personal property.....	0	5	0
(a) Passenger Tickets for a passenger from Bermuda elsewhere in any ship, including a return ticket issued elsewhere, for each person conveyed from Bermuda.....	0	12	6
(b) Any instrument by virtue whereof any person shall depart from Bermuda in any ship and whether or not a passenger ticket is issued, for each person conveyed from Bermuda.....	0	12	6
(c) The steamship companies conveying such passengers shall be responsible for the payment of the tax in respect of each person conveyed from Bermuda.			

Exemptions

PASSENGERS TICKET and other instruments by virtue whereof.

- (1) Passengers on a continuous voyage arrive and depart by the same ship while on passage either to or from two or more other ports.
- (2) Passengers under three years of age departing in any ship from Bermuda.
- (3) Passengers travelling on behalf or at the expense of the Imperial or any Dominion or Colonial Government, departing in any ship from Bermuda.

POLICY OF FIRE INSURANCE:

Where the sum insured does not exceed £100.....	0	0	6
Where it exceeds £100, for every additional £100.....	0	0	6

POWER OF ATTORNEY, or other instrument in the nature thereof:

For the sale, mortgage, partition or transfer of any real estate in Bermuda, or of any estate or interest therein.....	0	5	0
For the sole purpose of appointing a proxy to vote at a meeting at which votes may be given by proxy.....	0	0	1
For any other purpose.....	0	2	0
PROTEST of any bill of exchange or promissory note.....	0	0	6

RECONVEYANCE. See MORTGAGE, etc.

RELEASE OR RENUNCIATION of any property, or of any right or interest in any property, in any case not otherwise provided for.....	0	5	0
---	---	---	---

RENUNCIATION of the Executorship of a Will.....	0	2	6
---	---	---	---

REVOCATION of any use or trust of any property by any writing, not being a Will of Codicil.....	0	5	0
---	---	---	---

£ s. d.

SETTLEMENT, on any instrument, whether voluntary or for good or valuable consideration, other than a bona fide pecuniary consideration, whereby any definite and certain principal sum of money, or any definite and certain amount of stock, or any security, is settled or agreed to be settled in any manner whatever:

For every £100, and also for any fractional part of £100, of the amount or value of the property settled or agreed to be settled.....

0 2 6

TRANSFER. See **CONVEYANCE** and **MORTGAGE**, etc.

WARRANT OF ATTORNEY. See **MORTGAGE**, etc.

THE STAMP DUTIES AMENDMENT ACT, 1921

STAMP DUTIES

SCHEDULE

Bill of Lading of goods exported from Bermuda.....	0	0	6
--	---	---	---

Exemptions

Bill of Lading from His Majesty's Naval or Military stores shipped from Bermuda.

Cheques payable on demand or at sight or presentation.....	0	0	1
--	---	---	---

Exemptions

- (1) Cheques drawn by the Colonial Treasurer or any other public official or person for money payable for any public purpose.
- (2) Cheques drawn by any authorized person and payable out of any public account for moneys expended for the Naval or Military Service of His Majesty.

Receipt for £1, or upwards.....	0	0	1
---------------------------------	---	---	---

Exemptions

- (1) Receipts for money deposited in the Bank or with any Banker, and acknowledgements by any Bank or Banker, of the receipt of any cheque, bill of exchange or promissory note sent for acceptance or payment.
- (2) Receipts for all payments into the Public Treasury and for public, municipal, parochial and church rates, taxes and assessments.
- (3) Receipts for payments out of the Public Treasury, whether paid directly or through any public officer, department or other authorized person.
- (4) Receipts endorsed on, or written upon, or contained in, any instrument liable to stamp duty, and duly stamped.
- (5) Receipts given by the Cashier of His Majesty's Dockyard and by the Command Paymaster and Treasury Chest Officer and by any other authorized person in His Majesty's Service for moneys received by them in their official capacity.
- (6) Receipts given by any Officer of His Majesty's Sea or Land Forces, or any other authorized person in His Majesty's Service for payments made to him for or in connection with the Naval or Military Service of His Majesty.
- (7) Receipts for payment of pensions from Imperial funds by authorized officers of His Majesty's Service.
- (8) Receipts for payments made by any authorized person for any Naval or Military purpose.
- (9) Receipts for money received or disbursed by a shipping master under the provisions of The Merchant Shipping Acts.

ABSTRACT OF REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE OF REVENUE

1. MISCELLANEOUS RECEIPTS

1. Auction Tax.....	£ 533 18 4	
2. Superannuation Fund.....	4,144 14 1	
3. Note Security Fund.....	14,608 3 7	
4. Contribution towards Police.....	900 0 0	
5. Sundry Receipts.....	7,308 0 6	
6. Entertainment Tax.....	15,041 11 2	
7. St. David's Island Deferred Purchase.....	588 8 11	
8. Reimbursements.....	844 13 5	£ 43,969 10 0

2. DEPARTMENTAL RECEIPTS

1. *Administration of Justice*

(a) Fees of office.....	2,103 5 9
(b) Fines and forfeitures.....	5,649 14 5
(c) Prize Court, fees of office.....	86 6 0

2. *Agriculture*

(a) Packing House.....	324 5 0
(b) Marketing Centre.....	12,179 1 0
(c) Canning Plant.....	— — —
(d) Service to citrus growers.....	435 5 6
(e) Other receipts.....	3,830 4 2

3. *Board of Trade*

(a) Licenses, fees, etc.....	708 0 0
(b) Aquarium and Museum.....	4,454 0 1
(c) Pilotage.....	10,744 6 6
(d) Lighthouses.....	320 14 5

4. *Colonial Secretary's Department*

(a) Fees.....	340 3 6
---------------	---------

5. *Education*

(a) Maintenance of Juveniles at Nonsuch.....	15 10 0
--	---------

6. *Hospital No. 2 (Mental)*

(a) Fees.....	1,748 16 2
---------------	------------

7. *Immigration*

(a) Fees.....	1,021 0 8
---------------	-----------

8. *Library*

(a) Fees.....	772 14 2
---------------	----------

9. *Police*

(a) Registration of carriages.....	33 13 0
(b) Registration of drivers.....	22 15 0
(c) Registration of bicycles.....	1,087 10 0
(d) Registration of dogs.....	956 8 0
(e) Registration of fire-arms.....	84 5 0
(f) Rent and quit rent.....	160 15 5
(g) Other receipts.....	137 0 1

BERMUDA FOR THE YEAR 1948

EXPENDITURE

1. Administration of Justice.....	£ 19,883 11 10
2. Agriculture.....	48,704 14 10
3. Airport Board.....	15,682 7 4
4. Audit.....	3,096 19 11
5. Board of Trade.....	36,827 4 3
6. Colonial Secretary's Department.....	8,344 5 5
7. Debt, Public.....	24,709 10 0
8. Defence.....	16,347 18 7
9. Education.....	152,832 10 1
10. Executive.....	10,527 1 8
11. Gaols.....	20,899 19 4
12. Hospital, King Edward VII Memorial.....	56,500 0 0
13. Hospital, No. 2 (Mental).....	15,949 3 5
14. Hospital, No. 3 (Isolation).....	3,190 11 9
15. Immigration.....	5,860 11 1
16. Labour Board.....	1,979 17 10
17. Legislative.....	11,104 7 0
18. Library.....	4,709 11 11
19. Miscellaneous.....	38,101 6 11
20. Police.....	60,612 19 3
21. Post Office.....	65,532 1 2
22. Public Health.....	55,087 2 4
23. Registration.....	286 9 8
24. Revenue Department.....	56,240 13 10
25. Superannuation.....	30,870 4 9
26. Trade Development Board.....	139,327 7 7
27. Transport Control Board.....	16,419 19 11
28. Transportation, Public.....(1)	222,319 16 5
29. War Pensions.....	43,000 4 10
30. Works Department.....	249,553 12 3
31. Extraordinary Expenditure.....	22,259 19 11
32. Reserve and Special Fund Appropriations.....(2)	75,000 0 0

(1) Includes £19,712. 4. 6. Demolition of Railway.

(2) Includes £25,000 transferred to School Buildings Reserve Fund and £50,000 to Public Works Reserve Fund.

Carried forward £1,531,762 5 1

ABSTRACT OF REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE OF

REVENUE

Brought forward

10. *Post Office*

(a) Savings Bank.....	2,238	10	0
(b) Receipts, other than Customs.....	98,340	10	5

11. *Public Health*

(a) Parochial contributions.....	4,071	0	7
(b) Other Receipts.....	110	17	10

12. *Registration*

(a) Marriage Fees.....	264	15	0
(b) Trade Marks, patents, etc.....	614	15	0
(c) Other fees.....	607	12	10

13. *Revenue Department*

(a) Extra Revenue Officers.....	4,479	4	9
(b) Shipping Fees.....	1	3	0
(c) Stamp Taxes.....	30,629	10	4
(d) Light dues.....	4,833	16	10
(e) Liquor licence duties.....	7,833	6	8
(f) Other receipts.....	1,468	9	3

14. *Transport Control Board*

(a) Licence duties.....	53,659	7	11
(b) Fees.....	8,484	2	2

15. **Transportation, Public**

(a) Railway.....	15,983	3	3
(b) Omnibus.....	55,730	0	9

16. **Works Department**

(a) Rent.....	1,450	8	7
(b) Hire of Plant.....	4,417	14	7
(c) Water Cartage.....	1,264	2	0
(d) Other receipts.....	4,502	3	1
(e) Sale of Government property.....	472	1	8
(f) Road resurfacing.....	173	14	11
			£ 348,846 5 3

3. CUSTOMS

1. **Animals, living**

1. Bulls, oxen, cows and calves.....	3	4	0
2. Dogs.....	20	8	0
3. Donkeys.....	—	—	—
4. Horses.....	37	0	0
5. Pigs.....	4	0	
6. Poultry (except baby chicks)	12	0	

Carried forward

BERMUDA FOR THE YEAR 1948. — *Continued*

EXPENDITURE

Brought forward	£1,531,762	5	1
-----------------	------------	---	---

Carried forward	£1,531,762	5	1
-----------------	------------	---	---

ABSTRACT OF REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE OF

REVENUE

Brought forward

2. Grain, etc.

1. Bran, British.....	53	16	9
Foreign.....	3	5	
2. Corn.....	—	—	—
3. Cornmeal.....	11	10	8
4. Farina or cassava flour.....	376	6	3
5. Feeds, mixed for horses, cattle, swine, poultry and rabbits.....	815	15	11
6. Flour, from wheat or rye, British.....	1,764	11	10
Foreign.....	5	9	4
7. Hay, British.....	72	6	6
Foreign.....	2	3	
8. Middlings, pollard or shorts, British.....	140	12	5
Foreign.....	—	—	—
9. Oats.....	160	17	9
10. Oilmeal.....	1	17	6
11. Straw, British.....	—	—	—
Foreign.....	5	12	7
12. Wheat, British.....	—	—	—
Foreign.....	—	—	—

3. Agricultural and Pastoral Products

1. Bananas.....	—	—	—
2. Beans, string.....	132	17	8
3. Beans, dried (in bulk) British	113	0	0
Foreign	316	10	0
4. Beets.....	4	13	4
5. Broccoli, fresh.....	13	11	8
6. Butter, British.....	4,702	19	0
Foreign.....	372	14	6
7. Cabbage.....	148	17	10
8. Carrots.....	—	—	—
9. Cauliflower.....	82	1	4
10. Celery.....	38	19	8
11. Citrus Fruits, British free.....	—	—	—
Foreign.....	1,436	3	5
12. Coffee Beans, British.....	—	—	—
Foreign.....	28	18	11
13. Cream and milk, fresh.....	106	12	2
14. Cucumbers.....	19	5	0
15. Eggs, British.....	9,566	2	8
Foreign.....	896	11	3
16. Fruit, dried, British.....	11	13	2
Foreign.....	1,194	3	5
17. Fruit, (canned or bottled), frosted	3,905	5	8

Carried forward

BERMUDA FOR THE YEAR 1948. — *Continued*

EXPENDITURE

Brought forward	£1,531,762	5	1
-----------------	------------	---	---

Carried forward	£1,531,762	5	1
-----------------	------------	---	---

ABSTRACT OF REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE OF

REVENUE

		Brought forward		
18.	Lard, British.....	673	8	6
	Foreign.....	1	3	7
19.	Lard Substitute, British.....	561	13	1
	Foreign.....	92	6	10
20.	Lettuce.....	295	11	7
21.	Margarine, free.....	—	—	—
22.	Milk and cream, canned or dried, free.....	—	—	—
23.	Onions.....	79	14	3
24.	Peas, fresh.....	4	2	
25.	Peas, dried, British *.....	—	—	—
	Foreign *.....	—	—	—
26.	Potatoes, Irish.....	12,392	4	7
27.	Potatoes, Sweet.....	4	0	
28.	Pumpkins, British.....	24	10	5
	Foreign.....	21	2	7
29.	Spinach.....	16	0	
30.	Sugar, white refined, British free.....	—	—	—
	Foreign free.....	—	—	—
	Sugar, other than white refined, British free.....	—	—	—
	Foreign free.....	—	—	—
31.	Tomatoes.....	2,044	0	3
32.	Turnips.....	274	5	0
33.	Vegetables, canned or bottled.....	6,410	10	3
34.	Vegetables, frosted, British.....	1	0	8
	Foreign.....	2,746	18	2
35.	Watermelons.....	16	6	0
4. Fish and Meats				
1.	Bacon, British.....	1,365	12	4
	Foreign.....	931	12	10
2.	Beef, fresh.....	6,799	13	11
3.	Beef and Veal, pickled, British.....	234	14	2
	Foreign.....	33	13	11
4.	Fish, canned, British.....	517	17	11
	Foreign.....	1,537	7	0
5.	Fish, fresh, British.....	336	14	0
	Foreign.....	124	6	5
6.	Fish, salted or smoked, British free.....	—	—	—
	Foreign free.....	—	—	—
7.	Hams, including shoulders, British.....	1,031	16	11
	Foreign.....	490	1	4
8.	Meat, canned or bottled.....	7,778	14	2
9.	Mutton, fresh.....	4,328	3	11
10.	Pork, fresh.....	4,354	1	5
11.	Pork, pickled, British.....	134	2	5
	Foreign.....	68	14	9

Carried forward

BERMUDA FOR THE YEAR 1948. — *Continued*

EXPENDITURE

Brought forward	£1,531,762	5	1
-----------------	------------	---	---

Carried forward	£1,531,762	5	1
-----------------	------------	---	---

ABSTRACT OF REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE OF

REVENUE

Brought forward

5. Liquors

1. Alcohol.....	2,907	12	7
2. Arrack.....	—	—	—
3. Brandy.....	4,930	5	5
4. Cider (see under Malt Liquor).....	—	—	—
5. Cordials.....	5,121	17	6
6. Gin.....	38,116	12	5
7. Malt Liquor, Cider and Perry, H'ghd.....	160	12	0
Quarts.....	48,545	18	7
8. Peppermint Water.	88	16	5
9. Perry (see under Malt Liquor).....	—	—	—
10. Rum.....	121,477	10	10
11. Shrub.....	—	—	—
12. Whisky.....	66,202	3	10
13. Wine.....	14,312	5	11
14. Other Potable Spirits.....	320	2	11
15. 2½% surtax on Foreign Liquors.....	1,282	13	11

6. Tobacco

1. Cigars.....	1,044	7	11
2. Cigarettes.....	25,488	12	2
3. Cigarettes, made in the Empire entirely of tobacco grown in the Empire.....	5	3	
4. Snuff.....	1	13	0
5. Tobacco, manufactured in the Empire, entirely of tobacco grown in the Empire.....	5	5	
6. Tobacco, unmanufactured, unstemmed.....	—	—	—
7. Tobacco.....	1,351	7	0

7. Miscellaneous

1. Aircraft and Accessories.....	15	2	
2. Bicycles.....	163	15	0
3. (a) Boots, bootees, shoes, overshoes, slippers and sandals of all descriptions made wholly or partially of rubber, balata or gutta percha or other material commonly known as Plastics, British.....	265	18	0
Foreign.....	237	10	6
(b) All other boots, bootees, shoes, overshoes, slippers and sandals, British.....	1,636	19	0
Foreign.....	5,038	3	5
4. Bells for Churches and Schools.....	15	0	
5. Carriages.....	—	—	—
6. Cartridges for pistols or revolvers.....	—	—	—
7. Cedar goods.....	1	0	0
8. Cement, British.....	1,565	15	9
Foreign.....	52	12	7
9. Cinematograph Films, British.....	67	16	0
Foreign.....	3,534	11	2

Carried forward

BERMUDA FOR THE YEAR 1948. — *Continued*

EXPENDITURE

Brought forward	£1,531,762	5	1
-----------------	------------	---	---

Carried forward	£1,531,762	5	1
-----------------	------------	---	---

ABSTRACT OF REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE OF

REVENUE		Brought forward		
10.	Coal, from Great Britain, Free.....	-	-	-
	Foreign.....	740	6	0
11.	Electrical Appliances, British.....	9,414	9	9
	Foreign.....	56,327	16	9
12.	Electrical Generating Machinery including the prime mover, British.....	1,178	3	0
	Foreign.....	1,197	10	1
13.	Furniture, British.....	8,618	13	11
	Foreign.....	19,063	15	1
14.	Fire equipment.....	2	7	5
15.	Gasoline.....	41,843	14	6
16.	Hardware, British 5%.....	2,758	11	11
	Foreign 12½%.....	11,104	1	7
	British 12½%.....	3,636	12	9
	Foreign 20%.....	6,941	11	2
17.	Lumber (excluding Millwork) British.....	1,284	16	7
	Foreign.....	2,515	18	1
18.	Lumber (Millwork) British.....	815	5	5
	Foreign.....	4,373	19	7
19.	Machinery, used in the Dairy Industry.....	13	11	8
20.	Motor vehicles and parts, British.....	22,290	3	4
	Foreign.....	5,790	0	8
21.	Oil, lubricating, British.....	133	0	2
	Foreign.....	1,325	4	5
22.	Oil, fuel and diesel.....	4,759	13	10
23.	Oil, kerosene.....	2,317	13	10
24.	Radios and parts and radio valves or tubes, British.....	1,180	4	4
	Foreign.....	3,077	8	4
25.	Revolvers.....	31	0	0
26.	Yachts.....	128	0	0
8. General				
1.	All other goods, British }.....	412,693	14	11
	Foreign }.....			
2.	Surtax of 25% on foreign goods, cigarettes, cigars and tobaccos and of 22½% on British cigars, cigarettes and tobacco.....	25,449	7	3
	and 16/3 per 1,000 on all cigarettes.....	48,598	17	8
9. Export Duties				
On the following goods taken out of bond and shipped as ship's stores, shipped to a consignee in another country on a bill of lading or other- wise exported:—				
(a)	Liquors—Passengers' baggage.....	6,881	14	3
	Ship's Stores.....	361	9	5
	Bill of Lading.....	964	7	2
(b)	Oils—Fuel and Diesel.....	1,809	14	8
	Gasoline.....	3,342	3	9
(c)	Tobacco—Cigars and Cigarettes.....	5	7	8
Total Revenue.....		£1,531,969 19 9		

BERMUDA FOR THE YEAR 1948. — *Continued*

EXPENDITURE

Brought forward	£1,531,762	5	1
-----------------	------------	---	---

Total Expenditure.....	£1,531,762	5	1
------------------------	------------	---	---

COMPARATIVE YEARLY STATEMENT OF REVENUE

Heads of Revenue as in the Estimates	Amount collected 1948	Amount collected 1947	Increase	Decrease
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
1. MISCELLANEOUS RECEIPTS				
1. Auction Tax.....	533 18 4	612 13 2	- - -	78 14 10
2. Superannuation Fund.....	4,144 14 1	3,967 15 0	176 19 1	- - -
3. Note Security Fund.....	14,608 3 7	14,615 0 2	- - -	6 16 7
4. Contribution towards Police.....	900 0 0	900 0 0	- - -	- - -
5. Sundry Receipts.....	7,308 0 6	4,736 11 3	2,571 9 3	- - -
6. Entertainment Tax.....	15,041 11 2	14,154 8 8	887 2 6	- - -
7. St. David's Island Deferred Purchase.....	588 8 11	505 8 11	83 0 0	- - -
8. Reimbursements.....	844 13 5	1,338 14 4	- - -	494 0 11
9. Bermuda Supplies Commission (Surplus Account).....	- - -	20,000 0 0	- - -	20,000 0 0
TOTAL MISCELLANEOUS RECEIPTS.....	43,969 10 0	60,830 11 6	3,718 10 10	20,579 12 4
2. DEPARTMENTAL RECEIPTS				
1. Administration of Justice				
(a) Fees of office.....	2,103 5 9	1,553 4 6	550 1 3	- - -
(b) Fines and forfeitures.....	5,649 14 5	5,728 3 4	- - -	78 8 11
(c) Prize Court, fees of office.....	86 6 0	104 3 0	- - -	17 17 0
2. Agriculture				
(a) Packing House.....	324 5 0	138 18 0	185 7 0	- - -
(b) Marketing Centre.....	12,179 1 0	11,332 17 0	846 4 0	- - -
(c) Canning Plant.....	- - -	125 1 9	- - -	125 1 9
(d) Service to citrus growers.....	435 5 6	- - -	435 5 6	- - -
(e) Other Receipts.....	3,830 4 2	2,393 3 4	1,437 0 10	- - -

COMPARATIVE YEARLY STATEMENT OF REVENUE — *Continued*

Heads of Revenue as in the Estimates		Amount collected 1948	Amount collected 1947	Increase	Decrease
10. Post Office					
(a) Savings Bank.....	2,238 10 0	2,110 19 1	127 10 11	-	-
(b) Receipts other than Customs.....	98,340 10 5	84,399 14 7	13,940 15 10	-	-
11. Public Health					
(a) Parochial contributions.....	4,071 0 7	3,423 17 5	647 3 2	-	-
(b) Other Receipts.....	110 17 10	87 12 9	23 5 1	-	-
12. Registration					
(a) Marriage Fees.....	264 15 0	196 5 0	68 10 0	-	-
(b) Trade Marks, Patents, etc.....	614 15 0	1,020 5 0	-	405 10 0	-
(c) Other fees.....	607 12 10	459 11 6	148 1 4	-	-
13. Revenue Department					
(a) Extra Revenue Officers.....	4,479 4 9	3,858 8 0	620 16 9	-	-
(b) Shipping Fees.....	1 3 0	2 15 0	-	1 12 0	-
(c) Stamp taxes.....	30,629 10 4	27,040 17 10	3,588 12 6	-	-
(d) Light dues.....	4,833 16 10	4,827 15 1	6 1 9	-	-
(e) Liquor Licence Duties.....	7,833 6 8	7,600 15 7	232 11 1	-	-
(f) Other Receipts.....	1,468 9 3	725 17 4	742 11 11	-	-
14. Trade Development Board					
(a) Contribution by Corporation of Hamilton.....	- - -	180 11 1	- - -	180 11 1	-
15. Transport Control Board					
(a) Licence Duties.....	53,659 7 11	39,321 8 10	14,337 19 1	-	-
(b) Fees.....	8,484 2 2	6,437 1 11	2,047 0 3	-	-

16. Transportation, Public									
(a) Railway.....	15,983	3	3	39,610	2	3	—	—	23,626
(b) Omnibus.....	55,730	0	9	12,096	13	3	43,633	7	19
									0
17. Works Department									
(a) Rent.....	1,450	8	7	1,416	12	0	33	16	7
(b) Hire of Plant.....	4,417	14	7	809	4	5	3,608	10	2
(c) Water cartage.....	1,264	2	0	1,108	19	0	155	3	0
(d) Other Receipts.....	4,502	3	1	2,055	9	8	2,446	13	5
(e) Sale of Government property.....	472	1	8	254	19	8	217	2	0
(f) Road resurfacing.....	173	14	11	58	7	8	115	7	3
TOTAL DEPARTMENTAL RECEIPTS.....	348,846	5	3	282,694	7	9	93,917	10	6
									27,765
									13
									0
3. CUSTOMS									
1. Animals, living									
(1) Bulls, oxen, cows and calves.....	3	4	0	2	12	0	12	0	—
(2) Dogs.....	20	8	0	15	5	0	5	3	0
(3) Donkeys.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
(4) Horses.....	37	0	0	28	0	0	9	0	0
(5) Pigs.....	4	0	0	28	12	0	—	—	28
(6) Poultry (except baby chicks).....	12	0	0	50	4	0	—	—	8
									0
									49
									12
									0
2. Grain, etc.									
(1) Bran, British.....	53	16	9	108	5	0	—	—	54
Foreign.....	3	5	—	11	9	1	—	—	8
(2) Corn.....	—	—	—	1	19	3	—	—	1
(3) Cornmeal.....	11	10	8	19	15	7	—	—	8
(4) Farina or Cassava Flour.....	376	6	3	650	10	11	—	—	4
(5) Feeds, mixed for horses cattle, swine, poultry and rabbits.....	815	15	11	1,416	11	9	—	—	8
(6) Flour, from wheat or rye, British.....	1,764	11	10	1,991	4	4	—	—	15
Foreign.....	5	9	4	10	15	6	—	—	10
									6
									2

COMPARATIVE YEARLY STATEMENT OF REVENUE — *Continued*

Heads of Revenue as in the Estimates		Amount collected 1948	Amount collected 1947	Increase	Decrease
2. Grain, etc. — Continued					
(7) Hay, British.....		72 6 6	91 8 7	- - -	19 2 1
Foreign.....		2 3	1 0	1 3	- - -
(8) Middlings, pollard or shorts, British.....		140 12 5	247 8 9	- - -	106 16 4
Foreign.....		- - -	2 16 5	- - -	2 16 5
(9) Oats.....		160 17 9	345 3 4	- - -	184 5 7
(10) Oilmeal.....		1 17 6	10 12 9	- - -	8 15 3
(11) Straw, British.....		- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -
Foreign.....		5 12 7	2 15 10	2 16 9	- - -
(12) Wheat, British.....		- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -
Foreign.....		- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -
3. Agricultural and Pastoral Products					
(1) Bananas.....		- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -
(2) Beans, string.....		132 17 8	77 7 2	60 10 6	- - -
(3) Beans, dried, British *.....		113 0 0	2 12 6	110 7 6	- - -
Foreign *.....		316 10 0	311 7 11	5 2 1	- - -
(4) Beets.....		4 13 4	1 18 4	2 15 0	- - -
(5) Broccoli, fresh.....		13 11 8	1 11 8	12 0 0	- - -
(6) Butter, British.....		4,702 19 0	4,538 6 4	164 12 8	- - -
Foreign.....		372 14 6	24 16 6	347 18 0	- - -
(7) Cabbage.....		148 17 10	128 14 1	20 3 9	- - -
(8) Carrots.....		- - -	8 4	- - -	8 4
(9) Cauliflower.....		82 1 4	13 12 10	68 8 6	- - -
(10) Celery.....		38 19 8	21 10 0	17 9 8	- - -
(11) Citrus Fruits, British, free.....		- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -
Foreign.....		1,436 3 5	1,572 3 3	- - -	135 19 10

(12)	Coffee Beans, British.....	28 18 11	23 13 6	5 5 5	-
	Foreign.....				-
(13)	Cream and milk, fresh.....	106 12 2	92 14 2	13 18 0	-
(14)	Cucumbers.....	19 5 0	4 10 0	14 15 0	-
(15)	Eggs, British.....	9,566 2 8	4,061 6 2	5,504 16 6	-
	Foreign.....	896 11 3	676 18 8	219 12 7	-
(16)	Fruit, dried, British.....	11 13 2	47 1 0	35 7 10	-
	Foreign.....	1,194 3 5	1,550 19 11	356 16 6	-
(17)	Fruit, canned, bottled or frosted.....	3,905 5 8	5,395 1 1	1,489 15 5	-
(18)	Lard, British.....	673 8 6	182 11 8	490 16 10	-
	Foreign.....	1 3 7	4 3 5	2 19 10	-
(19)	Lard Substitute, British.....	561 13 1	186 17 1	374 16 0	-
	Foreign.....	92 6 10	44 2 9	48 4 1	-
(20)	Lettuce.....	295 11 7	218 4 2	77 7 5	-
(21)	Margarine, British free.....	-	-	-	-
	Foreign free.....	-	-	-	-
(22)	Milk and cream, canned or dried, free.....	-	-	-	-
(23)	Onions.....	79 14 3	171 0 4	91 6 1	-
(24)	Peas, fresh.....	4 2	3 17 6	3 13 4	-
(25)	Peas, dried, British *.....	-	-	-	-
	Foreign *.....	-	-	-	-
(26)	Potatoes, Irish.....	12,392 4 7	12,286 0 9	106 3 10	-
(27)	Potatoes, Sweet.....	4 0	17 7	13 7	-
(28)	Pumpkins, British.....	24 10 5	2 1 3	22 9 2	-
	Foreign.....	21 2 7	-	21 2 7	-
(29)	Spinach.....	16 0	-	16 0	-
(30)	Sugar, white, refined, British, free.....	-	-	-	-
	Foreign, free.....	-	-	-	-
	Sugar, other than white, refined, British, free.....	-	-	-	-
	Foreign, free.....	-	-	-	-
(31)	Tomatoes.....	2,044 0 3	1,202 15 8	841 4 7	-
(32)	Turnips, fresh.....	274 5 0	199 1 2	75 3 10	-
(33)	Vegetables, canned or bottled.....	6,410 10 3	6,809 11 0	399 0 9	-
(34)	Vegetables, frosted, British.....	1 0 8	-	1 0 8	-
	Foreign.....	2,746 18 2	1,861 11 3	885 6 11	-
(35)	Watermelons.....	16 6 0	1 6 0	15 0 0	-

COMPARATIVE YEARLY STATEMENT OF REVENUE — *Continued*

Heads of Revenue as in the Estimates		Amount collected 1948	Amount collected 1947	Increase	Decrease
4. Fish and Meats					
(1) Bacon, British.....	1,365 12 4	333 12 1	1,032 0 3	-	-
Foreign.....	931 12 10	3,060 10 0	-	2,128 17 2	-
(2) Beef, fresh.....	6,799 13 11	6,543 5 0	256 8 11	-	-
(3) Beef and Veal, pickled, British.....	234 14 2	155 18 10	78 15 4	-	-
Foreign.....	33 13 11	46 16 5	-	13 2 6	-
(4) Fish, canned, British.....	517 17 11	2,070 7 6	-	1,552 9 7	-
Foreign.....	1,537 7 0	2,788 16 10	-	1,251 9 10	-
(5) Fish, fresh, British.....	336 14 0	194 4 3	142 9 9	-	-
Foreign.....	124 6 5	307 5 6	-	182 19 1	-
(6) Fish, salted or smoked, British free.....	-	-	-	-	-
Foreign free.....	-	-	-	-	-
(7) Hams, including shoulders, British.....	1,031 16 11	342 9 6	689 7 5	-	-
Foreign.....	490 1 4	2,268 2 7	-	1,778 1 3	-
(8) Meat, canned or bottled.....	7,778 14 2	9,343 12 4	-	1,564 18 2	-
(9) Mutton.....	4,328 3 11	2,986 15 11	1,341 8 0	-	-
(10) Pork, fresh.....	4,354 1 5	3,915 10 3	438 11 2	-	-
(11) Pork, pickled, British.....	134 2 5	193 6 11	-	59 4 6	-
Foreign.....	68 14 9	19 10 11	49 3 10	-	-
5. Liquors					
(1) Alcohol.....	2,907 12 7	1,140 11 11	1,767 0 8	-	-
(2) Arrack.....	-	-	-	-	-
(3) Brandy.....	4,930 5 5	4,098 2 2	832 3 3	-	-
(4) Cider (see under Malt Liquor).....	-	-	-	-	-
(5) Cordials.....	5,121 17 6	4,854 1 10	267 15 8	-	-
(6) Gin.....	38,116 12 5	29,727 19 4	8,388 13 1	-	-

(7) Malt Liquor, Cider and Perry, H'ghd. Gallon Containers.....	160 12 0	42,315 3 1	6,391 7 6	- - -
(8) Peppermint Water.....	48,545 18 7	- - -	88 16 5	- - -
(9) Perry (see under Malt Liquor).....	88 16 5	- - -	- - -	- - -
(10) Rum.....	121,477 10 10	109,791 12 1	11,685 18 9	- - -
(11) Shrub.....	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -
(12) Whisky.....	66,202 3 10	56,992 2 9	9,210 1 1	- - -
(13) Wine.....	14,312 5 11	12,623 2 11	1,689 3 0	- - -
(14) Other potable spirits.....	320 2 11	35 8 1	284 14 10	- - -
(15) 2½% Surtax on Foreign liquors.....	1,282 13 11	989 16 0	292 17 11	- - -
6. Tobacco				
(1) Cigars.....	1,044 7 11	1,711 9 6	- - -	667 1 7
(2) Cigarettes.....	25,488 12 2	22,233 7 1	3,255 5 1	- - -
(3) Cigarettes, made in the Empire entirely of grown in the Empire.....	5 3	- - -	5 3	- - -
(4) Snuff.....	1 13 0	2 19 7	- - -	1 6 7
(5) Tobacco, manufactured in the Empire entirely of tobacco grown in the Empire.....	5 5	- - -	5 5	- - -
(6) Tobacco, unmanufactured, unstemmed.....	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -
(7) Tobacco.....	1,351 7 0	1,325 7 0	26 0 0	- - -
7. Miscellaneous				
(1) Aircraft and Accessories.....	15 2	181 19 5	- - -	181 4 3
(2) Bells for Churches and Schools.....	15 0	124 13 9	- - -	123 18 9
(3) Bicycles.....	163 15 0	566 5 0	- - -	402 10 0
(4) Boots, bootees, shoes, overshoes, slippers and sandals of all descriptions made wholly or partially of rubber or gutta percha (except when the outer part of the uppers, apart from stitchings, fastenings or ornaments, is made entirely of leather or leather and elastic— British.....	- - -	1,033 15 4	- - -	1,033 15 4
Foreign.....	- - -	5,906 4 8	- - -	5,906 4 8

COMPARATIVE YEARLY STATEMENT OF REVENUE — *Continued*

Heads of Revenue as in the Estimates	Amount collected 1948	Amount collected 1947	Increase	Decrease
7. Miscellaneous — Continued				
(5) (a) Boots, bootees, shoes, overshoes, slippers and sandals of all descriptions made wholly or partially of rubber, balata or gutta percha or other material commonly known as Plastics—British.....	265 18 0	— — —	265 18 0	— — —
Foreign.....	237 10 6	— — —	237 10 6	— — —
(b) All other boots, bootees, shoes, overshoes, slippers and sandals—British.....	1,636 19 0	— — —	1,636 19 0	— — —
Foreign.....	5,038 3 5	— — —	5,038 3 5	— — —
(6) Cartridges for pistols or revolvers.....	— — —	6 3 3	— — —	6 3 3
(7) Cedar Goods.....	1 0 0	7 6	12 6	— — —
(8) Cement, British.....	1,565 15 9	737 5 1	828 10 8	— — —
Foreign.....	52 12 7	492 0 8	— — —	439 8 1
(9) Cinematograph Films, British.....	67 16 0	2 17 4	64 18 8	— — —
Foreign.....	3,534 11 2	3,619 17 6	— — —	85 6 4
(10) Coal, from Great Britain, free.....	— — —	— — —	— — —	— — —
Foreign.....	740 6 0	2,322 9 5	— — —	1,582 3 5
(11) Electrical Appliances:—				
(a) (1) Appliances and apparatus fitted for operation by electricity, including radios.				
(2) Bulbs, lamps and radio valves or tubes fitted for or capable of operation by electricity,				
(3) Fittings or fixtures used in wiring for electrical supply—British.....	— — —	7,378 16 4	— — —	7,378 16 4
Foreign.....	— — —	59,053 18 5	— — —	59,053 18 5
(b) (1) Appliances and apparatus fitted for operation by electricity but not including radios,				

COMPARATIVE YEARLY STATEMENT OF REVENUE — Continued

Heads of Revenue as in the Estimates		Amount collected 1948	Amount collected 1947	Increase	Decrease
7. Miscellaneous — Continued					
Foreign.....		11,104 1 7	- - -	11,104 1 7	- - -
(2) The following articles if made wholly or partially of metal, whether coated with other material or not:—					
Boat fittings, chains, cutlery, fencing, hollow- ware, household utensils, lamps, lanterns, netting, railings, rivets, sheets, swivels, tapes, tools, wire:					
British.....		3,636 12 9	- - -	3,636 12 9	- - -
Foreign.....		6,941 11 2	- - -	6,941 11 2	- - -
(19) Lumber, British.....		- - -	1,702 1 4	- - -	1,702 1 4
Foreign.....		- - -	5,907 8 9	- - -	5,907 8 9
(20) Lumber (excluding Millwork) British.....		1,284 16 4	- - -	1,284 16 4	- - -
Foreign.....		2,515 18 1	- - -	2,515 18 1	- - -
(21) Lumber (Millwork) British.....		815 5 5	- - -	815 5 5	- - -
Foreign.....		4,373 19 7	- - -	4,373 19 7	- - -
(22) Machinery to be used in the dairy industry.....		13 11 8	172 0 7	- - -	158 8 11
(23) Motor vehicles and parts, British.....		22,290 3 4	29,225 4 9	- - -	6,935 1 5
including tyres.....		5,790 0 8	13,638 19 5	- - -	7,848 18 9
(24) Oil, lubricating, British.....		133 0 2	452 5 11	- - -	319 5 9
Foreign.....		1,325 4 5	1,211 16 3	113 8 2	- - -
(25) Oil, fuel and diesel.....		4,759 13 10	4,853 13 7	- - -	93 19 9
(26) Oil, kerosene.....		2,317 13 10	2,577 11 9	- - -	259 17 11
(27) Radios, radio parts, valves or tubes, British.....		1,180 4 4	- - -	1,180 4 4	- - -
Foreign.....		3,077 8 4	- - -	3,077 8 4	- - -
(28) Revolvers.....		31 0 0	25 0 0	6 0 0	- - -
(29) Yachts.....		128 0 0	112 0 0	16 0 0	- - -

8. General									
(1) All other goods, British } Foreign }									
(2) Surtax of 25% on foreign goods, cigarettes, cigars, and tobacco and of 22½% on British cigars, cigarettes and tobacco.....									
and 16/3 per 1,000 on all cigarettes.....									
(3) Super-Tax of 12/6 per 1,000 on all cigarettes									
412,693 14 11						441,677 8 3			28,983 13 4
25,449 7 3								2,805 10 1	- - -
48,598 17 8								38,819 1 1	- - -
- - -								- - -	32,957 6 10
9. Export Duties									
(1) On malt liquor, tobacco, cigars and cigarettes, whether taken out of bond, or otherwise exported or transhipped, or shipped as ships' stores, 10% ad valorem.....									
(2) On every cask, case or other package, taken out of bond and shipped as ships' stores, containing alcohol, arrack, brandy, cordial, gin, peppermint water, whisky, wine or rum, 2/6 per two gallon package, and at 1/3 per gallon if over two gallons, on Scotch Whisky 54/- per gallon.....									
(3) On every cask, case or other package, shipped to a consignee in another country on a bill of lading, containing alcohol, arrack, brandy, cordial, gin, peppermint water, whisky, wine or rum, 2/6 per two gallon package and at 1/3 per gallon if over two gallons.....									
(4) On every cask, case or other package, transhipped or taken out of bond and otherwise exported, containing alcohol, arrack, brandy, cordial, gin, peppermint water, whisky, wine or rum, 3/- per gallon or part of a gallon. On Scotch Whisky 54/- per gallon.....									
(5) Oil, Fuel and Diesel, transhipped or taken out of bond or otherwise exported, the ton 2/6.....									
136 14 11								- - -	136 14 11
369 17 9								- - -	369 17 9
426 16 10								- - -	426 16 10
5,274 8 0								- - -	5,274 8 0
1,573 17 8								- - -	1,573 17 8

COMPARATIVE YEARLY STATEMENT OF REVENUE — *Continued*

Heads of Revenue as in the Estimates	Amount collected 1948	Amount collected 1947	Increase	Decrease
9. Export Duties — Continued				
(6) On the following goods taken out of bond and shipped as ships' stores, shipped to a consignee in another country on a bill of lading or otherwise exported:				
(a) Alcohol, the gallon 6/-	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -
(b) Arrack, the gallon 6/-	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -
(c) Brandy, the gallon 10/6	206 11 2	- - -	206 11 2	- - -
(d) Cordials, the gallon 10/6	400 17 9	- - -	400 17 9	- - -
(e) Gin, the gallon 6/-	143 15 1	- - -	143 15 1	- - -
(f) Malt Liquor, Cider and Perry, H'ghd. 18/-	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -
(g) " " " Gallon 9d	34 3 10	- - -	34 3 10	- - -
(h) Peppermint Water, the gallon 6/-	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -
(i) Rum, the gallon 4/6	1,443 0 5	- - -	1,443 0 5	- - -
(j) Scotch Whisky, the gallon 54/-	90 15 4	- - -	90 15 4	- - -
(k) Whisky, the gallon 9/-	4,253 6 5	- - -	4,253 6 5	- - -
(l) Other Potable Spirits, the gallon 10/6	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -
(m) Wine, the gallon 4 6	18 19 11	- - -	18 19 11	- - -
(n) Miscellaneous Liquors	1,616 0 11	- - -	1,616 0 11	- - -
(o) Oil, Fuel and Diesel, the ton 2/6	1,809 14 8	- - -	1,809 14 8	- - -
(p) Tobacco, cigars and cigarettes, 10% ad valorem	5 7 8	- - -	5 7 8	- - -
(q) Gasoline, the gallon 1d	3,342 3 9	- - -	3,342 3 9	- - -
TOTAL CUSTOMS RECEIPTS	£1,139,154 4 6	£1,111,915 6 2	£246,355 14 9	£219,116 16 5
SUMMARY				
Miscellaneous Receipts	43,969 10 0	60,830 11 6	- - -	16,861 1 6
Departmental Receipts	348,846 5 3	282,694 7 9	66,151 17 6	- - -
Customs Receipts	1,139,154 4 6	1,111,915 6 2	27,238 18 4	- - -
TOTAL RECEIPTS	£1,531,969 19 9	£1,455,440 5 5	£93,390 15 10	£16,861 1 6

COMPARATIVE YEARLY STATEMENT OF
EXPENDITURE

COMPARATIVE YEARLY STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURE

Heads of Expenditure	Expenditure 1948	Expenditure 1947	Increase	Decrease
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
1. Administration of Justice.....	19,883 11 10	15,443 14 2	4,439 17 8	- - -
2. Agriculture.....	48,704 14 10	45,976 13 4	2,728 1 6	- - -
3. Airport Board.....	15,682 7 4	5,486 15 10	10,195 11 6	- - -
4. Audit.....	3,096 19 11	3,477 13 3	- - -	380 13 4
5. Board of Trade.....	36,827 4 3	33,452 15 1	3,374 9 2	- - -
6. Colonial Secretary's Department.....	8,344 5 5	7,323 5 10	1,020 19 7	- - -
7. Debt — Public.....	24,709 10 0	24,709 10 0	- - -	- - -
8. Defence.....	16,347 18 7	11,334 14 10	5,013 3 9	- - -
9. Education.....	152,832 10 1	122,045 5 8	30,787 4 5	- - -
10. Executive.....	10,527 1 8	16,371 8 5	- - -	5,844 6 9
11. Gaols.....	20,899 19 4	17,997 12 10	2,902 6 6	- - -
12. Hospital, King Edward VII Memorial.....	56,500 0 0	50,000 0 0	6,500 0 0	- - -
13. Hospital, No. 2 (Mental).....	15,949 3 5	14,773 13 6	1,175 9 11	- - -
14. Hospital, No. 3 (Isolation).....	3,190 11 9	2,485 9 5	705 2 4	- - -
15. Immigration.....	5,860 11 1	4,734 1 9	1,126 9 4	- - -
16. Labour Board.....	1,979 17 10	1,408 17 6	571 0 4	- - -
17. Legislative.....	11,104 7 0	6,799 13 6	4,304 13 6	- - -
18. Library.....	4,709 11 11	3,834 10 3	875 1 8	- - -
19. Miscellaneous.....	38,101 6 11	(3) 62,588 2 2	- - -	24,486 15 3

COMPARATIVE YEARLY STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURE

Heads of Expenditure	Expenditure 1948		Expenditure 1947		Increase		Decrease	
	£	s. d.	£	s. d.	£	s. d.	£	s. d.
20. Police.....	60,612	19 3	55,568	7 4	5,044	11 11	-	-
21. Post Office.....	65,532	1 2	50,095	9 2	15,436	12 0	-	-
22. Public Health.....	55,087	2 4	47,168	0 6	7,919	1 10	-	-
23. Registration.....	286	9 8	258	0 6	28	9 2	-	-
24. Revenue Department.....	56,240	13 10	48,846	10 1	7,394	3 9	-	-
25. Superannuation.....	30,870	4 9	22,444	0 5	8,426	4 4	-	-
26. Trade Development Board.....	139,327	7 7	83,962	4 6	55,365	3 1	-	-
27. Transport Control Board.....	16,419	19 11	10,226	8 9	6,193	11 2	-	-
28. Transportation, Public.....	(1) 222,319	16 5	(4) 168,920	15 1	53,399	1 4	-	-
29. War Pensions.....	43,000	4 10	41,086	8 9	1,913	16 1	-	-
30. Works Department.....	249,553	12 3	194,691	5 2	54,862	7 1	-	-
31. Extraordinary Expenditure.....	22,259	19 11	14,000	5 0	8,259	14 11	-	-
32. Reserve and Special Fund Appropriations.....	(2) 75,000	0 0	(5) 175,000	0 0	-	- -	100,000	0 0
TOTAL EXPENDITURE.....	£1,531,762	5 1	£1,362,511	12 7	£299,962	7 10	£130,711	15 4

(1) Includes £19,712. 4. 6. for Demolition of Railway.

(2) Includes £25,000 transferred to School Buildings Reserve Fund and £50,000 to Public Works Reserve Fund.

(3) Includes £40,000 contribution towards the construction of Gray's, Watford and Little Watford Bridges.

(4) Includes £13,900. 6. 9. operating loss on Bermuda Railway during the year 1946.

(5) Includes £100,000 transferred to School Buildings Reserve Fund and £75,000 to Public Works Reserve Fund.

RECAPITULATION OF EXPENDITURE WITH PERSONAL EMOLUMENTS DISTINGUISHED FROM OTHER CHARGES

Heads of Expenditure	1948			1947		
	Personal Emoluments	Other Charges	Total	Personal Emoluments	Other Charges	Total
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
1. Administration of Justice.....	14,780 9 1	5,103 2 9	19,883 11 10	12,626 1 7	2,817 12 7	15,443 14 2
2. Agriculture.....	8,581 10 1	40,123 4 9	48,704 14 10	7,630 5 0	38,346 8 4	45,976 13 4
3. Airport Board.....	2,486 10 10	13,195 16 6	15,682 7 4	499 9 8	4,987 6 2	5,486 15 10
4. Audit.....	3,023 1 10	73 18 1	3,096 19 11	3,376 11 5	101 1 10	3,477 13 3
5. Board of Trade.....	28,140 9 2	8,686 15 1	36,827 4 3	26,441 19 3	7,010 15 10	33,452 15 1
6. Colonial Secretary's Department.....	7,386 13 8	957 11 9	8,344 5 5	6,632 4 6	691 1 4	7,323 5 10
7. Debt. Public.....	— — —	24,709 10 0	24,709 10 0	— — —	24,709 10 0	24,709 10 0
8. Defence.....	4,904 12 10	11,443 5 9	16,347 18 7	871 17 8	10,462 17 2	11,334 14 10
9. Education.....	8,076 14 9	144,755 15 4	152,832 10 1	6,977 11 11	115,067 13 9	122,045 5 8
10. Executive.....	10,003 9 8	523 12 0	10,527 1 8	9,640 0 0	6,731 8 5	16,371 8 5
11. Gaols.....	10,526 13 0	10,373 6 4	20,899 19 4	8,711 15 10	9,285 17 0	17,997 12 10
12. Hospital, King Edward VII.....	— — —	56,500 0 0	56,500 0 0	— — —	50,000 0 0	50,000 0 0
13. Hospital, No. 2 (Mental).....	5,405 14 6	10,543 8 11	15,949 3 5	4,629 13 4	10,144 0 2	14,773 13 6
14. Hospital, No. 3 (Isolation).....	778 18 6	2,411 13 3	3,190 11 9	635 3 0	1,850 6 5	2,485 9 5
15. Immigration.....	4,882 17 6	977 13 7	5,860 11 1	3,884 3 4	849 18 5	4,734 1 9
16. Labour Board.....	1,715 5 9	264 12 1	1,979 17 10	1,255 2 8	153 14 10	1,408 17 6
17. Legislative.....	5,078 7 8	6,025 19 4	11,104 7 0	4,818 16 0	1,980 17 6	6,799 13 6
18. Library.....	2,718 5 2	1,991 6 9	4,709 11 11	2,233 19 7	1,600 10 8	3,834 10 3

RECAPITULATION OF EXPENDITURE WITH PERSONAL EMOLUMENTS DISTINGUISHED FROM OTHER CHARGES

Heads of Expenditure	1948			1947		
	Personal Emoluments	Other Charges	Total	Personal Emoluments	Other Charges	Total
19. Miscellaneous.....	— — —	38,101 6 11	38,101 6 11	— — —	62,588 2 2	62,588 2 2
20. Police.....	51,125 2 11	9,487 16 4	60,612 19 3	47,087 19 9	8,480 7 7	55,568 7 4
21. Post Office.....	40,187 19 10	25,344 1 4	65,532 1 2	32,675 3 8	17,420 5 6	50,095 9 2
22. Public Health.....	11,540 16 1	43,546 6 3	55,087 2 4	11,410 0 9	35,757 19 9	47,168 0 6
23. Registration.....	214 15 0	71 14 8	286 9 8	214 14 0	43 6 6	258 0 6
24. Revenue Department.....	39,252 12 2	16,988 1 8	56,240 13 10	33,958 19 11	14,887 10 2	48,846 10 1
25. Superannuation.....	30,870 4 9	— — —	30,870 4 9	22,444 0 5	— — —	22,444 0 5
26. Trade Development Board.....	7,975 6 7	131,352 1 0	139,327 7 7	5,954 13 10	78,007 10 8	83,962 4 6
27. Transport Control Board.....	5,108 18 0	11,311 1 11	16,419 19 11	4,154 9 10	6,071 18 11	10,226 8 9
28. Transportation, Public.....	— — —	222,319 16 5	222,319 16 5	— — —	168,920 15 1	168,920 15 1
29. War Pensions.....	42,916 4 2	84 0 8	43,000 4 10	40,872 7 11	214 0 10	41,086 8 9
30. Works Department.....	17,719 9 10	231,834 2 5	249,553 12 3	14,140 9 1	180,550 16 1	194,691 5 2
31. Extraordinary Expenditure.....	— — —	22,259 19 11	22,259 19 11	— — —	14,000 5 0	14,000 5 0
32. Reserve and Special Fund Appropriations.....	— — —	75,000 0 0	75,000 0 0	— — —	175,000 0 0	175,000 0 0
	£365,401 3 4	£1,166,361 1 9	£1,531,762 5 1	£313,777 13 11	£1,048,733 18 8	£1,362,511 12 7

STATEMENT SHOWING RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURE FOR THE
YEAR 1947 AND 1948

STATEMENT SHOWING RECEIPTS AND

1947		RECEIPTS			
January	1	Revenue Balance.....	£	65,511	13 5
January	1	Miscellaneous Receipts (including			
		£20,000 transferred from Bermuda			
to		Supplies Commission Surplus Ac-	£	60,830	11 6
		count).....			
		Departmental Receipts.....		282,694	7 9
December	31	Customs.....		1,111,915	6 2
				1,455,440	5 5
				<u>£1,520,951</u>	<u>18 10</u>
1948					
January	1	Revenue Balance.....		158,440	6 3
January	1	Miscellaneous Receipts.....		43,969	10 0
to		Departmental Receipts.....		348,846	5 3
December	31	Customs.....		1,139,154	4 6
				1,531,969	19 9
				<u>£1,690,410</u>	<u>6 0</u>
1949					
January	1	Revenue Balance.....	£	158,648	0 11

EXPENDITURE FOR THE YEAR 1947 AND 1948

1947	EXPENDITURE
January 1 to	Expenditure (including £100,000 transferred to School Buildings Reserve Fund, £75,000 to Public Works Reserve Fund, £40,000 contribution towards the reconstruction of Gray's, Watford and Little Watford Bridges, and £13,900. 6. 9. operating loss on Bermuda Railway during 1946)..... £1,362,511 12 7
December 31	Revenue Balance..... 158,440 6 3
	<u>£1,520,951 18 10</u>
1948	
January 1 to	Expenditure (including £25,000 transferred to School Buildings Reserve Fund, £50,000 to Public Works Reserve Fund and £19,712 14 6. for Demolition of Railway)..... £1,531,762 5 1
December 31	Revenue Balance..... 158,648 0 11
	<u>£1,690,410 6 0</u>

STATEMENT OF ASSETS AND

ASSETS	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
CASH:—									
TREASURY CHEST:									
(19) General Account.....				80,332	8	3			
(19) Crown Agents									
General Account.....	820	2	9						
Joint Colonial Fund.....	24,000	0	0						
Remittances in transit.....	50,000	0	0	74,820	2	9			
(1) Savings Certificates Account.....				909	10	4			
(2) H.M.S. "Bermuda" Fund, Post Office Savings Bank.....				300	0	0			
(3) ADMINISTRATION OF JUSTICE:									
Admiralty and Civil Savings Bank Account				175	9	9			
(4) CUSTOMS DEPARTMENT:									
Deposit Account.....				990	10	0			
GENERAL POST OFFICE:									
(5) Deposit Account	736	10	0						
(5) Postal and Money Order Account	36,354	18	9						
(9) Savings Bank	6,891	7	11						
(5) Stamp Account	462	17	5	44,445	14	1			
(6) SUPREME COURT OF BERMUDA:									
Prize Accounts:									
Prize Court.....	47,611	4	6						
Special Deposit Account	250,000	0	0	297,611	4	6	499,584	19	8
INVESTMENTS:									
(7) * NOTE SECURITY FUND:									
Investment Account.....	745,824	13	7						
Investments pending.....	10,863	12	9						
Joint Colonial Fund.....	281,101	15	9	1,037,790	2	1			
(8) * PUBLIC WORKS RESERVE FUND:									
Investment Account.....	76,513	17	0						
Joint Colonial Fund.....	50,000	0	0	126,513	17	0			
(9) * SAVINGS BANK:									
Investment Account.....	545,865	5	3						
Investments pending.....	3,000	0	0	548,865	5	3			
(1) * SAVINGS CERTIFICATES:				341,590	0	0			
(10) * SCHOOL BUILDINGS RESERVE FUND:									
Investment Account.....	56,360	9	9						
Joint Colonial Fund.....	25,000	0	0	81,360	9	9			

LIABILITIES AS AT 31st DECEMBER, 1948

LIABILITIES	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
CURRENCY COMMISSIONERS									
(7) Notes in circulation.....	912,096	5	0						
(7) Note Security Fund Surplus Account.....	125,693	17	1	1,037,790	2	1			
(19) Revenue Suspense Account.....	12,818	2	4						
(19) Pending Investment.....	10,863	12	9	23,681	15	1			
(9) SAVINGS BANK:									
Depositors.....	519,046	0	1						
Revenue Suspense.....	2,321	0	0						
Surplus Account.....	34,389	13	1	555,756	13	2			
(1) SAVINGS CERTIFICATES:									
Investors.....	313,454	17	0						
Stamps outstanding.....	1,114	1	0						
Applications in Suspense.....	1	5	0						
Profit and Loss Account.....	3,929	7	4						
Colonial Treasury — Advances.....	24,000	0	0	342,499	10	4			
(11) SUPERANNUATION FUND:									
				132,518	5	9	2,092,246	6	5
(3) ADMINISTRATION OF JUSTICE:									
Admiralty and Civil Account.....				175	9	9			
CUSTOMS DEPARTMENT:									
(19) Depositor's Account.....	23,315	13	7						
(4) Deposit Account.....	990	10	0	24,306	3	7			
(19) EDUCATION DEPARTMENT:									
School Fees Account.....				547	6	1			
GENERAL POST OFFICE:									
(5) Deposit Account.....	736	10	0						
(5) Postal and Money Order Account.....	36,354	18	9						
(5) Stamp Account.....	462	17	5	37,554	6	2			
(6) SUPREME COURT OF BERMUDA:									
Prize Accounts.....				297,611	4	6			

STATEMENT OF ASSETS AND

ASSETS	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Brought forward.....			
(11) * SUPERANNUATION FUND:			
Investment Account.....	131,318 0 5		
Investments pending.....	758 5 9		
Joint Colonial Fund.....	441 19 7	132,518 5 9	
(12) * RESERVE FUND:			
Investment Account.....		353,067 11 9	
(13) * NICHOLL DONATION FUND:		4,041 4 4	
(14) * EVE ESTATE:		1,115 17 3	
(15) * ESCHEATS:		1,154 15 4	
(16) * SUPREME COURT, UNCLAIMED MONEYS:			
– As per contra.....	5,581 8 0		
– Remittance in transit.....	5,215 17 10	365 10 2	
(17) * TUBERCULOSIS PAVILION FUND:			
Government contributions	659 10 3		
Private subscriptions.....	759 15 2	1,419 5 5	
(18) * CUSTODIAN OF ENEMY PROPERTY:			
– As per contra.....	818 5 11		
– Securities for realization.....	169 16 9	988 2 8	2,630,790 6 9
(19) BERMUDA SUPPLIES COMMISSION:			
Stocks, etc.....			72,142 15 0
(19) MISCELLANEOUS DEBTORS:			
Treasury Advances.....	9,925 1 8		
Sundry.....	28,941 10 2		38,866 11 10
			<u>£3,241,384 13 3</u>

* Investments at Cost

LIABILITIES AS AT 31st DECEMBER, 1948

LIABILITIES	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Brought forward.....			
SPECIAL ACCOUNTS:			
(19) Crown Agents — Withdrawals Account.....		5,839 8 8	
(19) Admiralty and Civil Deposit Account.....		4,727 4 7	
(2 & 19) H.M.S. "Bermuda" Fund.....		516 6 1	
(19) Bermuda Contingent Caribbean Regiment.....		800 0 0	
(19) Contraband Account.....		26,169 3 10	
(18) Custodian of Enemy Property.....	403 5 9		
(18) " " " " Interest Account.....	415 0 2	818 5 11	
(19) Detention Fees Account.....		4,601 11 10	
(19) Enos Reward Account.....		250 0 0	
(15) Escheats Account.....		1,154 15 4	
(19) Estates Account.....		426 12 7	
(14) Eve Estate Account.....	696 0 0		
(14) " " Interest Account.....	419 17 3	1,115 17 3	
(13) Nicholl Donation Fund Account.....		4,041 4 4	
(8) Public Works Reserve Fund.....		126,513 17 0	
(19) R.A.F. Surplus Stores Account.....		2,113 11 4	
(10 & 19) School Buildings Reserve Fund.....		83,428 2 0	
(16) Supreme Court Unclaimed Moneys Account.....		5,581 8 0	
(17) Tuberculosis Pavilion Fund.....		1,419 5 5	629,711 4 3
(19) MISCELLANEOUS CREDITORS			7,711 9 11
(19) SURPLUS —Excess of Assets over Liabilities:—			
General Revenue Surplus Account			
Balance 1st January, 1948.....	158,440 6 3		
Surplus for the year 1948.....	207 14 8	158,648 0 11	
(12) RESERVE FUND:		353,067 11 9	511,715 12 8
			<u>£3,241,384 13 3</u>

PUBLIC DEBT AS AT 31st DECEMBER, 1948

Amount	Redeemable	Interest	Sinking Fund, Investments at Cost	
£45,000	Redeemable at par 1950	% 5	£66,427 19 10	
5,000	" " 1950	5	3,268 18 6	
20,000	" " 1957	5	11,680 2 2	
5,000	" " 1955	5	2,903 13 7	
200,000	" " 1956	3	— — —	Loan free of interest to H.M. Government repayable on 1st March, 1956.
600,000	" " 1949	2½	— — —	Loan free of interest to H.M. Government repayable on 1st February, 1949.
<u>£875,000</u>			<u>* £84,280 14 1</u>	

* Market Value £80,789. 8. 8.

RETURN OF ALL MUNICIPALITIES, LOCAL BOARDS, AND ANY OTHER
PUBLIC BODIES IN THE COLONY
FOR THE YEAR 1948.

RETURN OF ALL MUNICIPALITIES, LOCAL BOARDS,

Name of Body.	Authority under which established.	Powers and Duties.	Sources of Revenue.	Amount of Assessment on Real and Personal Property.
Corporation of Hamilton	Act No. 32 1793	General Powers for welfare of city. The Corporations are Local Boards of Health in their respective Districts	Wharfage, Shed Tax, Rents, Taxes. Total Rate 14/- on £100, divided as follows:— Fire Brigade 3s. 0d., Sanitary 8s. 6d., City Improvement 2s. 0d., Sewerage 6d. on Sewered District	£3,206,075
Corporation of St. George	Act No. 36 1797	General Powers for welfare of township. The Corporations are Local Boards of Health in their respective Districts	Wharfage, Port Dues, Rents, Taxes. Total Rate 13s. 6d. on £100 divided as follows: — Sanitary 3/-, Town Improvement, etc., 4s. 6d., Sewerage 6s. 0d.	£821,705
St. George's Parish Vestry	Local Legislation	Administration of general Parochial affairs of the Poor Law.	Parish Rates — Liquor Licences Miscellaneous Lighting Rates	£864,550
Hamilton Parish Vestry	Local Legislation	Administration of general Parochial affairs of the Poor Law	Parish Rates — Liquor Licences	£1,033,829
Smith's Parish Vestry	Local Legislation	Administration of general Parochial affairs of the Poor Law	Parish Rates — Liquor Licences	£271,756 1 9
Devonshire Parish Vestry	Local Legislation	Administration of general Parochial affairs of the Poor Law	Parish Rates — Liquor Licences	£541,000
Pembroke Parish Vestry	Local Legislation	Administration of general Parochial affairs of the Poor Law	Parish Rates — Liquor Licences Miscellaneous	£6,076,594

AND ANY OTHER PUBLIC BODIES IN THE COLONY

Total Revenue including all sources.	Expenditure.	Net amount of Debt.	Qualification of Electors and number registered.	Governing Body. (Names of and mode of appointments.)
£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.		
63,532 10 3	71,032 15 0	15,500 0 0	Freeholders in the City of £60 assessed value. 451	Mayor, Aldermen and Common Council. Elected yearly by City Freeholders.
16,729 4 5	13,609 15 0	17,200 0 0	Freeholders in the City of £60 assessed value. 214	Mayor, Aldermen and Common Council.
2,437 4 2	2,632 10 9	Nil	Possession of real or personal estate rated at last Parish assessment at £60 600	Elected yearly by Town. Parish Vestries are elected annually. There is no Local Government Board and the Executive has no power or control over either Corporations or Vestries
1,562 5 6	1,321 16 10	Nil	Possession of real or personal estate rated at last Parish assessment at £60 405	"
817 14 9	490 14 5	Nil	Possession of real or personal estate rated at last Parish assessment at £60 232	"
1,623 0 0	1,657 0 0	Nil	Possession of real or personal estate rated at last Parish assessment at £60 560	"
23,796 18 2	17,650 1 10	Nil	Possession of real or personal estate rated at last Parish assessment at £60 2,210	"

RETURN OF ALL MUNICIPALITIES, LOCAL BOARDS,

Name of Body.	Authority under which established.	Powers and Duties.	Sources of Revenue.	Amount of Assessment on Real and Personal Property.
Paget Parish Vestry	Local Legislation	Administration of general Parochial affairs of the Poor Law	Parish Rates — Liquor Licences Miscellaneous	£1,596,150
Warwick Parish Vestry	Local Legislation	Administration of general Parochial affairs of the Poor Law	Parish Rates — Liquor Licences Rent	£1,083,660
Southampton Parish Vestry	Local Legislation	Administration of general Parochial affairs of the Poor Law	Parish Rates — Liquor Licences Miscellaneous	£530,681
Sandys Parish Vestry	Local Legislation	Administration of general Parochial affairs of the Poor Law	Parish Rates — Liquor Licences	£762,200

AND ANY OTHER PUBLIC BODIES IN THE COLONY — *Continued*

Total Revenue including all sources.	Expenditure.	Net amount of Debt.	Qualification of Electors and num- ber registered.	Governing Body. (Names of and mode of appoint- ments.)
£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.		
2,855 5 2	3,217 17 11	Nil	Possession of real or personal estate rated at last Parish as- sessment at £60 650	Parish Vestries are elected annually. There is no Local Government Board and the Executive has no power or control over either Corpora- tions or Vestries.
3,205 5 2	2,728 2 2	Nil	Possession of real or personal estate rated at last Parish as- sessment at £60 762	"
2,228 2 1	1,192 4 1	Nil	Possession of real or personal estate rated at last Parish as- sessment at £60 493	"
2,784 6 8	2,511 3 10	Nil	Possession of real or personal estate rated at last Parish as- sessment at £60 671	"

RETURN OF ALL PUBLIC WORKS, CIVIL ROADS, CANALS, BRIDGES, BUILDINGS, ETC., NOT OF A MILITARY NATURE WHICH HAVE BEEN UNDERTAKEN DURING THE YEAR

Describe the work and where situated	Whether construction or under repair	Estimated expense	Authority under which it is executed	Funds from which the expense is defrayed	When commenced	Whether finished or unfinished	If finished actual amt. of expenditure	If unfinished amount of expenditure up to present date	Remarks
ROADS									
General Repairs and Maintenance.....	Maintenance	64,000 0 0 3,000 0 0	Approp. Act 70/47 Resolve 40/48	General Revenue		Recurrent	65,146 7 3		
Land for improvements.....	Improvements	2,000 0 0	Approp. Act 70/47	"		"	800 0 0		
Road Improvements.....	Improvements	6,000 0 0	Approp. Act 70/47	"		"	4,377 15 4		
Transport.....	Operation	34,000 0 0	Approp. Act 70/47	"		"	32,693 3 1		
BUILDINGS									
Government House.....	Maintenance	1,700 0 0	Approp. Act 70/47	"		"	1,453 12 9		
Jubilee Clock.....	"	130 0 0	" " 70/47	"		"	130 0 0		
Historical Buildings.....	"	100 0 0	" " 70/47	"		"	80 15 9		
Buildings, General Repairs..	"	17,500 0 0 1,200 0 0	" " 70/47 Resolve 40/48	"		"	17,582 19 4		
Airport Maintenance.....	"	2,000 0 0 500 0 0	Approp. Act 70/47 Resolve 40/48	"		"	2,489 12 5		
Bridges.....	"	2,000 0 0	Approp. Act 70/47	"		"	1,996 8 11		
Landing Places.....	"	1,500 0 0	Approp. Act 70/47	"		"	1,136 19 5		
Upkeep of Plant.....	"	3,000 0 0	Approp. Act 70/47	"		"	2,498 5 5		

RETURN OF ALL PUBLIC WORKS, CIVIL ROADS, CANALS, BRIDGES, BUILDINGS, ETC., NOT OF A MILITARY NATURE WHICH HAVE BEEN UNDERTAKEN DURING THE YEAR

Describe the work and where situated	Whether construction or under repair	Estimated expense	Authority under which it is executed	Funds from which the expense is defrayed	When Commenced	Whether finished or unfinished	If finished actual amt. of expenditure	If unfinished amount of expenditure up to present date	Remarks
Channel Works.....		41,000 0 0 4,600 0 0 3,000 0 0	" " 70/47 Resolve 29/48 Resolve 40/48	" " "		" " "	44,650 17 11		
Reconditioning Rockbreaker	Refit	12,000 0 0	Approp. Act 70/48	"		Unfinished		9,173 9 0	
Grants to Arbor Societies.....	Upkeep	200 0 0	Approp. Act 70/48	"		Recurrent	20 0 0		
Fire protection to buildings..	"	400 0 0	Approp. Act 70/48	"		"	72 3 7		
Addition to workshops and warehouse — Government Quarry.....	Construction	8,000 0 0	Approp. Act 70/48	"		Unfinished		1,503 8 4	
Cottage Hospital Improvements.....	"	2,000 0 0	" " 70/48	"		"		1,131 11 8	
Improvements to Bermuda Government Temporary Air Line Facilities, Kindley Field.....	"	1,100 0 0 1,521 0 0	" " 70/48 Resolve 5/48	" "		Unfinished		687 0 7	
Repairs to Government Aquarium.....	"	1,678 0 0	Approp. Act 70/48	"		"		11 5 3	
Reconditioning Keepers' Quarters, St. Davids.....	"	2,200 0 0	" " 70/48	"		"		1,517 19 0	
Mental Hospital Toilets.....	"	3,100 0 0	" " 70/48	"		"		332 12 3	
Playing Field, Pembroke.....	"	1,552 0 0	" " 70/48	"		"		371 16 9	

RETURN OF ALL PUBLIC WORKS, CIVIL ROADS, CANALS, BRIDGES, BUILDINGS, ETC., NOT OF A MILITARY NATURE WHICH HAVE BEEN UNDERTAKEN DURING THE YEAR

Describe the work and where situated	Whether construction or under repair	Estimated expense	Authority under which it is executed	Funds from which the expense is defrayed	When commenced	Whether finished or unfinished	If finished actual amt. of expenditure	If unfinished amount of expenditure up to present date	Remarks
H.R.H. Princess Elizabeth Wedding Gift Resolve.	Construction	499 0 0	" " 70/48	General Revenue		Finished	480 13 10		
Police Barracks Fire Escape	"	50 0 0	" " 70/48	"		"	26 1 6		
Police Barracks Social Room	"	980 0 0	" " 70/48	"		Unfinished		764 15 2	
School Building Reserve Fund.....	New	14,334 10 1 20,000 0 0	School Bldgs. Act 5/47 " " 7/48	" "		" "		21,716 8 3	

LEGISLATION, SCHEDULE OF ALL LAWS, WHICH HAVE BEEN PROMULGATED
ON THE COLONY DURING THE YEAR 1948

No	Title	Assented To
1	The Pensions Act, 1938, Amendment Act, 1948.....	24 1 48
2	The Pensions and Gratuities (War Service) (Special Entitlements) Act, 1948.....	23 1 48
3	Mangay Corporation Limited Act, 1948.....	27 1 48
4	The Companies Act, 1948.....	3 2 48
5	The Pensioners (Temporary Bonus) Act, 1948.....	3 2 48
6	The Customs Tariff Act, 1947, Amendment Act, 1948.....	3 2 48
7	The School Buildings, (Appropriation) Act, 1948.....	3 2 48
8	The School Buildings (Appropriation for Purchase of Property) Act, 1948.....	3 2 48
9	The Ammco Limited Act, 1948.....	3 2 48
10	The Bermuda Development Company, Limited Act, 1948.....	7 2 48
11	The Cariba Limited Act, 1948.....	7 2 48
12	The Road Traffic Act, 1947, Amendment Act, 1948.....	10 2 48
13	The Revenue Act, 1898, Amendment Act, 1948.....	10 2 48
14	The Criminal Procedure Amendment Act, 1948.....	25 2 48
15	The Fees (Jurors, Witnesses and Interpreters) Increase Act, 1948.....	25 2 48
16	The Beach Development Company, Limited Act, 1948.....	25 2 48
17	The Customs Tariff Act, 1947, Amendment Act (No. 2), 1948.....	28 2 48
18	The Boards (Membership) Act, 1948.....	28 2 48
19	The Bermuda Jockey Club Act, 1948.....	13 3 48
20	The Tenants of Dwelling Houses (Protection) Act, 1948.....	13 3 48
21	The Hospital Nurses Superannuation Act, 1948.....	2 4 48
22	Atlantic Patent Company, Limited Act, 1948.....	9 4 48
23	The Desco Limited Act, 1948.....	9 4 48
24	The Police Establishment Act, 1927, Amendment Act, 1948.....	15 4 48
25	The Magistrates Act, 1948.....	17 4 48
26	The Daylight Saving Time Act, 1948.....	17 4 48
27	The Motor Car Act, 1946, Amendment Act, 1948.....	17 4 48
28	The Leamington-Plantation Company, Limited Act, 1948.....	23 4 48
29	The Cable & Wireless (West Indies) Limited (Licence Extension) Act, 1946, Amendment Act, 1948.....	10 5 48
30	The Bermuda Hardware Company, Limited Act, 1948.....	10 5 48
31	The Jury Act, Amendment Act, 1948.....	10 5 48
32	The Liquor Licence Act, 1936, Amendment Act, 1948.....	10 5 48
33	The Acquisition of Land (Somerset) Act, 1948.....	10 5 48
34	The International Organisations Etc. (Immunities and Privileges) Act, 1948.....	12 5 48
35	The Motor Car Act, 1946, Amendment Act (No. 2), 1948.....	12 5 48
36	West Indies Trading Company Act, 1948.....	15 5 48
37	The Cable & Wireless (West Indies) Limited, Licence Act, 1948.....	15 5 48
38	The School Buildings (Appropriation) Act, 1948, Amendment Act, 1948.....	15 5 48
39	The Magistrates Act, 1948, Amendment Act, 1948.....	19 5 48
40	Lemvigh-Muller & Munck (World) Limited, Act, 1948.....	19 5 48
41	The Oceanic Company, Limited Act, 1948.....	19 5 48
42	The Post Office Act, 1900, Amendment Act, 1948.....	22 6 48
43	The Summary Offences Act, 1926, Amendment Act, 1948.....	22 6 48
44	The Customs Tariff Act, 1947, Amendment Act (No. 3) 1948.....	22 6 48
45	The Married Women's Protection Act, Amendment Act, 1948.....	22 6 48
46	The Treasury Payments Act, 1937, Amendment Act, 1948.....	22 6 48
47	The Cable & Wireless (West Indies) Act, 1948.....	2 7 48
48	The Prisons (Administration) Act, 1948.....	12 7 48
49	The Immigration Act, 1948.....	12 7 48
50	The Joint Committees of the Legislature (Witnesses) Act, 1948.....	26 7 48
51	Lane's Overseas Act, 1948.....	7 8 48
52	The Acquisition of Land by British Subjects, (Registration) Act, 1948.....	7 8 48
53	The Pensions Act, 1938, Amendment Act (No. 2), 1948.....	11 8 48
54	The Civil Service Establishment Act, 1946, Amendment Act, 1948.....	11 8 48
55	The Customs Tariff Act, 1947, Amendment Act, 1948.....	11 8 48
56	The George Down (Pension) Act, 1948.....	11 8 48

LEGISLATION — *Continued*

No.	Title	Assented To
57	The Joseph Mocklow (Pension) Act, 1948.....	11 8 48
58	The Eagle's Nest Hotel Company, Limited Act, 1948.....	11 8 48
59	The Pensions and Gratuities (War Service) Act, 1947, Amendment Act, 1948.....	13 8 48
60	The Honourable Artillery Company of Boston (Remission of Stamp Duties) Act, 1948.....	13 8 48
61	The Revenue Department Act, 1930, Amendment Act, 1948.....	13 8 48
62	The Building and Constructional Operations (Control) Act, 1948.....	18 8 48
63	The Appropriation Act, 1947, Amendment Act, 1948.....	18 8 48
64	The Acquisition of Land by British Subjects (Restriction) Act, 1948, Amendment Act, 1948.....	18 8 48
65	The Drawback on Duties (Motor Boat Gasoline) Act, 1948.....	18 8 48
66	The Trustee Act, 1876, Amendment Act, 1948.....	30 10 48
67	The Friendly Societies Act, 1930, Amendment Act, 1948.....	30 10 48
68	The Friendly Societies Act, 1930, Amendment Act, 1948.....	30 10 48
69	The New York Sea Communication Act, 1948.....	30 10 48
70	The Customs Tariff Act, 1947, Amendment Act, (No. 5) 1948.....	30 10 48
71	The Board of Trade Act, 1930, Amendment Act, 1948.....	30 10 48
72	The Motor Car Act, 1946, Amendment Act (No. 3), 1948.....	2 11 48
73	The Criminal Code Amendment Act, 1948.....	5 11 48
74	The Motor Car Insurance (Third Party Risks) Act, 1943, Amendment Act, 1948.....	12 11 48
75	The Bermuda Trade Development Board Act, 1948.....	16 11 48
76	The Alien Act, 1926, Amendment Act, 1948.....	24 11 48
77	The Passenger Ship Act, 1948.....	26 11 48
78	Ambard & Company Act, 1948.....	22 12 48
79	The Customs Tariff Act, 1948.....	22 12 48
80	The Cycle Registration Act, 1948.....	22 12 48
81	The Appropriation Act, 1948.....	22 12 48
82	The Liquor Licence Act, 1936, Amendment Act, 1948.....	28 12 48
83	The Expiring Laws Continuance Act, 1948.....	28 12 48
84	The Motor Car Insurance (Third Party Risks) Act, 1943, Amendment Act, 1948.....	28 12 48
85	The Deepdene Manor Hotel Company, Limited Act, 1948.....	28 12 48

POLITICAL FRANCHISE

Qualification of Electors	Name of Electoral Parish	Number of Representatives	Number of Registered Electors			Ordinary duration of Sessions and Assemblies and Period of Meeting	By what Act Regulated	Date of last General Election	Remarks
			White	Coloured	Total				
The electors are all persons 21 years of age or over whose names appear on the register as being possessed in their own right within the electoral parish or receiving the profits of a freehold rated at the last parish assessment at not less than £60.	St. George's.....	4	255	329	584	Generally from October to June	No. 21, 1945	June, 1948	The qualification for a Member of the Assembly is the possession of a freehold rated at £240. The rating for a voter and a candidate is the assessed value of the property as assessed by each parish.
	Hamilton.....	4	162	185	347	"	"	"	
	Smith's.....	4	140	98	238	"	"	"	
	Devonshire.....	4	184	159	343	"	"	"	The number of representatives is one for about 1,000 of the population.
	Pembroke.....	4	595	505	1,100	"	"	"	
A person acquiring an adequate freehold by descent or will, may be registered at any period of the year. Other persons can only be registered at the annual revision.	Paget.....	4	370	39	409	"	"	"	
	Warwick.....	4	211	224	435	"	"	"	
	Southampton.....	4	199	148	347	"	"	"	
	Sandys.....	4	206	212	418	"	"	"	
	Total.....	36	2,322	1,899	4,221				

EXECUTIVE COUNCIL
RETURN OF MEMBERS COMPOSING THE EXECUTIVE COUNCIL

Names	Date of Appointment	Whether holding any and what other Civil or Military Office
	Sworn in	
* W. Addis, C.M.G.....	20th July, 1945	Colonial Secretary
* Brigadier W. D. Robertson, D.S.O., R.E.....	17th Dec., 1947	Senior Military Officer
* J. T. Gilbert, O.B.E.....	1st Jan., 1938	Attorney General
* Major D. B. Huxley.....	13th July, 1948	Acting Attorney General
* W. W. Davidson, O.B.E.....	17th Feb., 1947	Colonial Treasurer Member of House of Assembly
* G. L. Young.....	25th Aug., 1948	Acting Colonial Treasurer
	Appointed	
– H. J. Tucker, Jr., C.B.E.....	22nd Nov., 1942	Member of House of Assembly
– J. W. Cox, C.B.E.....	6th Aug., 1943	Member of House of Assembly
– Capt. N. B. Dill.....	6th Aug., 1944	Member of House of Assembly
H. D. Butterfield.....	7th July, 1948	Member of House of Assembly
N. H. P. Vesey.....	11th Aug., 1948	Member of House of Assembly

The Executive Council consists of Ex Officio Members and such other as may be appointed by the Crown—usually three.

* Ex Officio Members of Council under Royal Instructions.

†*Acting Attorney General, 12th July to 5th October, 1948.

‡ Acting Colonial Treasurer 19th August to 9th September.

§ Re-appointed on 22nd November, 1945, for a further term of three years.

|| Re-appointed on 6th August, 1946, for a further term of three years.

Re-appointed on 6th August, 1947, for a further term of three years.

LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL

RETURN OF MEMBERS COMPOSING THE LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL

Names	Date of Appointment	Term, if any, for which elected or appointed	Payment, if any, to Member	If elected, from what source election expenses are paid	Whether holding any and what other Civil or Military Office
Sir C. G. Brooke Francis, K.C.	20th June, 1941	Ex Officio Member	16s. for each Meeting	Not elected	Chief Justice
W. Addis, C.M.G.	20th July, 1945	" " "			Colonial Secretary Acting Colonial Secretary
J. T. Gilbert, O.B.E., K.C.	4th October, 1943	" " "			Attorney General
† D. B. Huxley	—	" " "			Acting Attorney General
F. G. Gosling, O.B.E.	9th December, 1933	During Pleasure			—
R. C. H. Hallett, D.C.L.	16th December, 1933	" "			Assistant Justice
Sir S. Stanley Spurling, C.M.G., O.B.E.	23rd April, 1942	Six Years			Chairman, Council of Social Welfare, Currency Commissioner, Savings Bank Trustee, Chairman Broadcasting Commissioners.
* W. E. S. Zuill	9th December, 1942	" "			Bermuda Library Trustee, Member Bermuda Monuments Historical Trust

LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL

RETURN OF MEMBERS COMPOSING THE LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL — *Continued*

Names	Date of Appointment	Term, if any, for which elected or appointed	Payment, if any, to Member	If elected, from what source election expenses are paid	Whether holding any and what other Civil or Military Office
W. S. Cooper.....	23rd February, 1946	Three Years			Member, Board of Education, Member of Governing Body, Bermuda Nursing Home
E. H. Trimingham, C.B.E.....	20th Sept., 1946	" "			Chairman, Currency and Exchange Control Board, Currency Commissioner, Reserve Fund Commissioner, Superannuation Fund Trustee, Savings Bank Trustee
Sir W. J. Howard Trott, C.B.E.....	1st July, 1948	" "			Chairman, Public Transportation Board, Member, Board of Agriculture, Member, Airport Board, Member, Trade Development Board, Currency Commissioner

* Reappointed for a further 12 months with effect from 9th December, 1948.

¶ Acting Attorney General, 12th July to 5th October, 1948.

ASSEMBLY

RETURN OF MEMBERS OF THE ASSEMBLY

Names	When elected	For what place	Term if any for which elected	Qualification	Payment if any to members	Whether holding any and what other Civil or Military office
* E. F. Gordon, M.D.....	1946	St. George's Parish	Five years unless the Assembly is sooner dissolved.	Members to be 21 years of age and to possess a freehold rated at £240.	16/- for each day's attendance	—
A. D. Spurling.....	1943 1948	"				Chairman, Board of Immigration, Deputy Chairman, Council of Social Welfare, Member, Labour Board, Revising Barrister (Acting).
S. S. Toddings	1943 1948	"				Chairman, Labour Board, Member, Trade Development Board, Coroner, Eastern District.
Captain E. P. T. Tucker, V.D....	1943 1948	"				Member, Public Transportation Board, Member, Immigration Board, War Pensions Commissioner
Collingwood V. Burch.....	1948	"				—
H. T. North.....	1943 1948	Hamilton Parish				Member, Board of Agriculture
P. C. Outerbridge.....	1946 1948	"				Member, Transport Control Board Member, Public Transportation Board Member, Trade Development Board

Note: A General Election took place in June, 1948.

* Indicates a defeated candidate.

† Indicates did not stand for re-election.

ASSEMBLY

RETURN OF MEMBERS OF THE ASSEMBLY — *Continued*

Names	When elected	For what place	Term if any for which elected	Qualification	Payment if any to members	Whether holding any and what other Civil or Military office
H. B. L. Wilkinson.....	1943 1948	"	Five years unless the Assembly is sooner dissolved.	The Members to be 21 years of age and to possess a freehold rated at £240.	16/- for each day's attendance.	Chairman, Airport Board Member, Panel of Assessors of Air Accidents.
W. B. Furbert.....	1943 1948	"				—
† Sir W. J. H. Trott, C.B.E.....	1943	Smith's				Chairman, Public Transportation Board Deputy Chairman, Trade Development Board. Member, Board of Agriculture. Member, Airport Board
† J. M. Darrell.....	1943	"				—
B. C. C. Outerbridge, Deputy Speaker, J.P.....	1943 1948	"				Liquor Licensing Authority for Smith's Parish. District Registrar, Hamilton and Smith's.
N. H. P. Vesey.....	1943 1948	"				Chairman, Trade Development Board. Member, Airport Board. School Buildings Reserve Fund Commissioner.
Mrs. Hilda Aitken.....	1948	"				Member, General Board of Health
R. L. Pearman.....	1948	"				—

Note: A General Election took place in June, 1948.

* Indicates a defeated candidate.

† Indicates did not stand for re-election.

ASSEMBLY

RETURN OF MEMBERS OF THE ASSEMBLY—Continued

Names	When elected	For what place	Term if any for which elected	Qualification	Payment if any to members	Whether holding any and what other Civil or Military office
R. N. Hodgson	1944 1948	Devonshire	Five years unless the Assembly is sooner dissolved.	The Members to be 21 years of age and to possess a freehold rated at £240.	16/- for each day's attendance.	Member, Transport Control Board
J. W. Cox, C.B.E. Elected Speaker 28th July, 1948	1943 1948	"				Chairman, Board of Education. Member, Currency and Exchange Control Board. Member, Bermuda Supplies Commission. School Buildings Reserve Fund Commissioner.
H. T. Watlington	1943 1948	"				Chairman, Board of Education. Member, Finance Committee. School Buildings Reserve Fund Commissioner.
Captain N. B. Dill	1943 1948	"				Chairman, Board of Public Works Chairman, Public Works Planning Commission. Chairman, Airport Board. Liquor Licensing Authority for Devonshire.
† M. A. Gibbons	1943	Pembroke				Chairman, Transport Control Board Member, General Board of Health

Note: A General Election took place in June, 1948.

* Indicates a defeated candidate.

† Indicates did not stand for re-election.

ASSEMBLY

RETURN OF MEMBERS OF THE ASSEMBLY

Names	When elected	For what place	Term if any for which elected	Qualification	Payment if any to members	Whether holding any and what other Civil or Military office
H. D. Butterfield, J.P.	1946 1948	"	Five years unless the Assembly is sooner dissolved.	The Members to be 21 years of age and to possess a freehold rated at £240.	16/- for each day's attendance.	Chairman, Trustees King Edward VII Memorial Hospital. Member, Trade Development Board Member, Bermuda Volunteer Force Board.
J. E. Pearman	1943 1948	Pembroke				Chairman, General Board of Health Member, Panel of Assessors of Air Accidents.
David Tucker	1943 1948	"				Deputy Chairman, Governing Body Berkeley Institute. Member, Board of Education. Member, Labour Board.
G. A. Cooper	1948	"				Member, Finance Committee.
† H. J. Tucker, Jr., C.B.E., J.P.	1943	Paget				Member, Airport Board.
* J. E. Frith	1943	"				Chairman, Volunteer Force Board
Captain W. V. R. Winter, D.S.D., M.S.D.	1943 1948	"				Chairman, Volunteer Force Board Member, Board of Public Works
H. St. G. Butterfield	1943 1948	"				Chairman, Board of Agriculture. Member, Trade Development Board Mayor, City of Hamilton.

Note: A General Election took place in June, 1948.

* Indicates a defeated candidate.

† Indicates did not stand for re-election.

ASSEMBLY

RETURN OF MEMBERS OF THE ASSEMBLY

Names	When elected	For what place	Term if any for which elected	Qualification	Payment if any to members	Whether holding any and what other Civil or Military office
Mrs. Edna Watson, A.R.R.C.....	1948	"	Five years unless the Assembly is sooner dissolved.	The Members to be 21 years of age and to possess a freehold rated at £240.	16/- for each day's attendance.	—
W. W. Davidson, O.B.E.....	1948	Paget				Colonial Treasurer. Chairman, Bermuda Currency Commissioners. Chairman, Savings Bank Trustees. Chairman, Superannuation Fund Trustees. Chairman, Public Works Reserve Fund Commissioners. Chairman, School Buildings Reserve Fund Commissioners. Chairman, Reserve Fund Commissioners. Custodian of Enemy Property.
* F. H. Edmondson.....	1943	Warwick				Member, Governing Body Bermuda Nursing Home.
† W. S. Purvis, J.P.....	1943	"				Member, Special Courts Panel.
D. C. Smith, J.P.	1943 1948	"				—
E. H. Barnes.....	1947 1948	"				Member, Board of Agriculture.
E. T. Richards.....	1948	"				—

Note: A General Election took place in June, 1948.

* Indicates a defeated candidate.

† Indicates did not stand for re-election.

ASSEMBLY

RETURN OF MEMBERS OF THE ASSEMBLY

Names	When elected	For what place	Term if any for which elected	Qualification	Payment if any to members	Whether holding any and what other Civil or Military office
Edmund Gibbons.....	1948	"	Five years unless the Assembly is sooner dissolved.	The Members to be 21 years of age and to possess a freehold rated at £240.	16/- for each day's attendance.	Deputy Chairman, Governing Body Bermuda Nursing Home. Member, Finance Committee.
Sir J. R. Conyers, C.B.E., J.P. Speaker, died 26th July, 1948.	1943 1948	Southampton				—
E. R. Williams.....	1943 1948	"				Chairman, Board of Trade. Member, Trade Development Board
G. A. Williams.....	1943 1948	"				Member, Trade Development Board. Member, Board of Trade. Member, Governing Body Berkeley Institute.
J. E. P. Vesey.....	1943 1948	"				Chairman, Finance Committee.
G. E. Powell.....	1948 (BYE)	"				Member, General Board of Health. Liquor Licensing Authority for Southampton.
† E. A. Cann, M.D.....	1943	Sandys				Member, Public Transportation Board. Member, Governing Body Bermuda Nursing Home.

Note: A General Election took place in June, 1948.

* Indicates a defeated candidate.

† Indicates did not stand for re-election.

ASSEMBLY
RETURN OF MEMBERS OF THE ASSEMBLY

103

Names	When elected	For what place	Term if any for which elected	Qualification	Payment if any to members	Whether holding any and what other Civil or Military office
† A. C. Down.....	1943	"				Deputy Chairman, Board of Immigration. Member, Public Transportation Board.
F. C. Misick.....	1948	"				—
C. G. Gilbert, J.P.....	1943 1948	"				Member, Board of Public Works. Member, General Board of Health. Member, Special Courts Panel. District Registrar for Sandys.
Lt. Col. J. C. Astwood, O.B.E., E.D.	1948	Sandys				Chairman, War Pensions Commissioners. Member, Bermuda Volunteer Force Board.
W. E. Roberts	1943 1948	"				—

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT OF BERMUDA FOR THE YEAR, 1948

LIST OF OFFICERS

Office In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name	Date of appointment and date of first appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year if any. Subject to bonus of approx. 10% for year of 1948.	Whether the principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent or as personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
Administration of Justice:			£ s. d.	
Chief Justice Appointed by Crown	Sir Cyril Gerard Brooke Francis, K.C.	21 June, 1941 1901	1,700 0 0	Rent Allowance £300. 0. 0.
Assistant Justice	Rupert Carlyle Hollis Hallett	3 April, 1928	157 0 0	Fees
Attorney General	Joseph Trounsell Gilbert, O.B.E.	1 Jan., 1938	1,500 0 0	
Solicitor General	David Bruce Huxley	1 Oct. 1948	1,200 0 0	
Registrar of the Supreme Court and Registrar General	Wilfred Norman Parker	8 Oct., 1931 6 Oct., 1923	820 0 0	
Assistant Registrar	Merrill Crichton Bell	5 Aug., 1946	470 0 0	
Senior Magistrate	Henry Martin Godet	1 Feb., 1935 13 June, 1934	1,100 0 0	
Magistrate	Leonard Marchant Minty	3 Dec., 1948	1,100 0 0	
Police Magistrate Western District	Churchill Tucker Fowle	26 Oct., 1931	750 0 0	Retired on 7th Dec., 1948
Clerk to Registrar General	Evelyn Borthwick McGee	1 Oct., 1941 1 June, 1924	410 0 0	Transferred to Customs Dept. on 10th Oct., 1948
Clerk to Registrar General	Evelyn Joan Smith	15 Oct., 1948	400 0 0	
Clerk to Attorney General	Florence Irene Wallace	22 June, 1948	400 0 0	
Clerk to Registrar, Supreme Court	Hilda Rose Browne	1 June, 1947	400 0 0	
Court Attendant	Arnold George Ross Mitchell	1 Oct., 1940	250 0 0	
Supreme Court Messenger	Wilfred Lambert	28 Jan., 1929	350 0 0	Uniform and Bicycle Allow- ance £25
Clerk to Magistrate	Kenneth Risby Harding	1 Feb., 1945 17 April, 1937	510 0 0	
Registration:				
Registrar General and Registrar of Supreme Court	Wilfred Norman Parker	8 Oct., 1931 6 Oct., 1931	820 0 0	
Assistant Registrar General	Merrill Crichton Bell	5 Aug., 1946	470 0 0	

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT OF BERMUDA FOR THE YEAR 1948 — *Continued*LIST OF OFFICERS — *Continued*

Office In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name	Date of appointment and date of first appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year if any. Subject to bonus of approx. 10% for year of 1948.	Whether the principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent or as personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
District Registrar Sandys Parish	Charles Gosling Gilbert	1 April, 1922	£ s. d. - - -	Fees
District Registrar Southampton and Warwick	Claudia Albena Darrell	1 July, 1917	- - -	Fees
District Registrar Pembroke	Herbert Spencer Grice Crisson	1 Jan., 1947	- - -	Fees
District Registrar Paget and Devon- shire	Irene Stubbs	1 Dec., 1947	- - -	Fees
District Registrar Hamilton and Smith's	Benjamin Chauncey Curling Outerbridge	15 Aug., 1908	- - -	Fees
District Registrar St. George's	Howard G. Outerbridge	1 Oct., 1941 9 Oct., 1931	- - -	Fees
Justices of the Peace:	Gordon Cooper Gray Montague	4 July, 1917		
	Richard Jennings Tucker, O.B.E., V.D.	31 Dec., 1921		
	Donald Christopher Smith	16 July, 1925		
	Leon Davenport Fox	1 Oct., 1929		
	Benjamin Chauncey Curling Outerbridge	18 Oct., 1929		
	Eldon Harvey Trimmingham, C.B.E.	18 Oct., 1929		
	Phillip Llewellyn Lightbourn	18 Oct., 1929		
	George Orrett Whitney	31 Dec., 1929		
	John Foggo Eve	1 Jan., 1931		
	Churchill Tucker Fowle	26 Oct., 1931		
	Henry Martin Godet	13 June, 1934		
	Henry James Tucker (Junior)	3 Oct., 1934		
	John Laird Dawson Gibson	29 Aug., 1935		
	Henry James Cox	29 Sept., 1936		
	Harry Durham Butterfield	7 Jan., 1937		
	James Powell, R.N.	10 Dec., 1938		
	Herbert Hoadley Outerbridge	24 Jan., 1940		
	Frederick Clark Misick	5 Mar., 1941		
	George William Taylor, R.N.	3 June, 1942		
	Herbert Morris Cooper	18 Feb., 1943		
	Charles Hugo Knox-Little, R.N. (Ret'd)	14 Feb., 1944		
	Charles Gosling Gilbert	19 Jan., 1945		
	Selwyn Victor Jephson	28 Oct., 1946		
	William Stirling Purvis	3 June, 1948		
	Cummings Vail Zuill	3 June, 1948		
	James Abernathy McCoy, D.S.O., R.N.	10 Dec., 1948		

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT OF BERMUDA FOR THE YEAR 1948 — *Continued*LIST OF OFFICERS — *Continued*

Office In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name	Date of appointment and date of first appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year if any. Subject to bonus of approx. 10% for year of 1948.	Whether the principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent or as personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
Agriculture:			£ s. d.	
Director of Agriculture Fixed Salary	William John Kinghorn (Resigned 12th Aug., 1948)	22 June, 1945	1,000 0 0	Quarters
Director of Agriculture Fixed Salary	William Rees Evans	4 Nov., 1948 1 April, 1921	1,000 0 0	Quarters
First Agricultural Assistant Grade V.	William Rees Evans (Acting Director of Agriculture, 12th August to 3rd November, 1948)	1 Jan., 1925 1 April, 1921	650 0 0	Nil
Plant Pathologist Grade II.	Edwin Charles Gerald Bedford	10 May, 1948	800 0 0	Nil
Horticulturist Grade VI.	Charles Augustus Baker	1 July, 1943	600 0 0	Nil
Inspector of Produce Grade VI.	Thaddeus Arthur Hollis	29 Jan., 1933	600 0 0	Nil
Second Agricultural Assistant Grade VII.	Cyril Vivian Somerset Early	1 Jan., 1945 23 May, 1910	550 0 0	Nil
Government Veterinary Officer Grade II.	Edward Richard Earl	11 Feb., 1946 1 Aug., 1945	900 0 0	£75 Travelling Allowance
Clerk to the Board and Director Grade IX.	Thelma Alice Smith (Resigned 1st June, 1948)	1 Nov., 1946	450 0 0	Nil
Clerk to the Board and Director Grade IX.	Marguerite Joan Speed	1 June, 1948 8 May, 1948	400 0 0	Nil
Meteorologist	Wallace Armstrong Macky	23 Oct., 1939 23 Oct., 1939	1,000 0 0	Quarters +
Assistant Meteorologist	Peter Clement Bartrum	2 Aug., 1932 2 Aug., 1932	820 0 0	£250 personal £108 per annum in lieu of quarters
Audit Department:				Bonus
Colonial Auditor	Harold Gilbert Lutyens Trimingham	1 Aug., 1943 23 Aug., 1932	1,000 0 0	£100

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT OF BERMUDA FOR THE YEAR 1948 — *Continued*LIST OF OFFICERS — *Continued*

Office In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name	Date of appointment and date of first appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year if any. Subject to bonus of approx. 10% for year of 1948.	Whether the principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
			£ s. d.	
Assistant Colonial Auditor Grade III.	Charles Winston Kempe (Seconded to Bermuda Supplies Commission 10th January, 1948)	1 Aug., 1943 27 June, 1933	780 0 0	£70
Clerk Grade V.	William Bennet Johnstone (Acting Assistant Colonial Auditor 1st Feb., 1948 to 30th Nov., 1948, Acting Colonial Auditor 1st Dec. 31st Dec., 1948)	1 Nov., 1947 18 Feb., 1946	570 0 0	£50
Clerk Grade VII.	Edward Allison Williams (Acting Clerk Grade V. 1st Feb., 1948 to 31st Dec., 1948)	1 Aug., 1945 13 July, 1942	470 0 0	£50
Clerk Grade VII. (Acting)	Barbara Smith (Acting Clerk Grade VII. from 1st Feb., 1948 to 31st Dec., 1948)		450 0 0	£50
Board of Trade:				
Board of Trade Inspector and Official Marine Surveyor. Fixed.	James Hamilton Parker	7 Oct., 1936	1,000 0 0	
Clerk — Board of Trade Grade VIII.	Doris Esther Peniston	1 May, 1930 1 Sept., 1920	460 0 0	
Curator of Aquarium and Museum Grade II.	Louis Septaime Mowbray	1 Sept., 1944 16 Jan., 1928	880 0 0	£150 per annum Rent Allowance.
Assistant Curator — Aquarium and Museum Grade VII.	Vivian Earle Zuill	1 Sept., 1944	510 0 0	
Clerk — Aquarium Grade VIII.	Susan Palmer Constable	1 Feb., 1928	460 0 0	£50 per annum Personal Allowance

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT OF BERMUDA FOR THE YEAR 1948 — *Continued*LIST OF OFFICERS — *Continued*

Office In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name	Date of appointment and date of first appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year if any. Subject to bonus of approx. 10% for year of 1948.	Whether the principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent or as personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
			£ s. d.	
Warden of Pilots	Stanley Burns	1 Dec., 1945	800 0 0	Quarters and Uniforms
Pilots Appointed by the Board of Trade under the Pilot Act 1928 and Board of Trade Act 1930: and The Civil Service Act 13 of 1946				
Grade V.	Albert James Newton Lamb	1 Jan., 1929	610 0 0	Uniforms
Grade V.	George Green	1 Jan., 1929	610 0 0	"
Grade V.	Robert Henry Kennedy	28 Aug., 1929	610 0 0	"
Grade V.	Walter Henry Darrell	10 Mar., 1931	590 0 0	"
Grade V.	Ivor Ethelbert Reid	5 Jan., 1932	590 0 0	"
Grade V.	Charles Hilliard Williams	1 Sept., 1935	570 0 0	"
Grade V.	Algernon Hugh Peniston	11 April, 1938	570 0 0	"
Grade V.	Cyril Augustus Winfield Smith	18 July, 1939	570 0 0	"
Grade V.	William Carl Holmes	1 Dec., 1940	570 0 0	"
Grade VII.	Kenneth Osmond Smith	1 Feb., 1943	490 0 0	"
Grade VII.	James Stowe Brangman	1 Feb., 1943	490 0 0	"
Grade VII.	George Elliot Welch	1 Feb., 1943	490 0 0	"
Grade VII.	Norman Robert Dyer	1 July, 1946	470 0 0	"
Grade VII.	Cecil O'Neil Kennedy	1 July, 1946	470 0 0	"
Signalmen— Appointed by the Board of Trade under The Signal Station Act, 1924:				
Head Signalman— Fort George Grade VI.	Athol John Curtis James Moulder	16 Aug., 1928 1 Jan., 1925	560 0 0	Quarters
Second Signalman —Fort George Grade VIII.	James Henry Smith	1 Jan., 1934	460 0 0	Quarters
Signalman—Gibb's Hill Grade X.	Rudolph Howard Cowen	18 Jan., 1946	380 0 0	Quarters
Lighthouses: (Transferred from Board of Public Works to Board of Trade by Act 43, 1944)				

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT OF BERMUDA FOR THE YEAR 1948 — *Continued*LIST OF OFFICERS — *Continued*

Office In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this	Name	Date of appointment and date of first appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year if any. Subject to bonus of approx. 10% for year of 1948.	Whether the principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent or as personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
			£ s. d.	
Lighthouse Keeper —Gibb's Hill Grade IX.	Joseph William White	1 Jan., 1937	410 0 0	Quarters
Assistant Light-house Keeper, Gibb's Hill, Grade X.	John Henry Baptiste	1 Oct., 1940	380 0 0	Quarters
Assistant Light-house Keeper, Gibb's Hill Grade X.	Hadley Sutherland Tribley	1 Nov. 1945	360 0 0	Quarters
Lighthouse Keeper, St. David's Light-house Grade IX.	Cecil Campbell O'Connor	1 Dec., 1945 1 April, 1923 1 May, 1919	410 0 0	Quarters
Assistant Light-house Keeper, St. David's Grade X.	James Finlayson	1 Sept., 1931 1 May, 1922	380 0 0	Quarters
Assistant Light-house Keeper, St. David's Grade X.	Lewis Weipon Pitcher	1 Dec., 1945	360 0 0	Quarters
Colonial Secretary's Department:			£ s. d.	
Colonial Secretary (Appointed by the Secretary of State for the Colonies)	William Addis, C.M.G.	20 July, 1945	1,700 0 0	£300 House Allowance
Assistant Colonial Secretary and Clerk to Executive Council	Edward Tristram Smith	17 Feb., 1947 1 July, 1930	1,100 0 0	
Senior Clerk and to the Legislative Council, Grade IV.	Stanley Graham Trees (Seconded to Bermuda Supplies Commission on the 23rd February, 1948)	17 Feb., 1947 26 Oct., 1938	660 0 0	

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT OF BERMUDA FOR THE YEAR 1948 — *Continued*LIST OF OFFICERS — *Continued*

Office In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name	Date of appointment and date of first appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year if any. Subject to bonus of approx. 10% for 1948.	Whether the principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent or as personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
			£ s. d.	
Clerk, Grade V.	Marcus Henry Murray (Acting Senior Clerk and Clerk to the Legislative Council, Grade IV. 23rd February to 15th June, 1948. Resigned 15th June, 1948)	1 Feb., 1948 26 Dec., 1933	600 0 0	
Clerk, Grade V.	Peter James Brooks (Acting Senior Clerk and Clerk to the Legislative Council, Grade IV.. 20th July to 31st December, 1948)	23 June, 1948	600 0 0	
Clerk, Grade VIII.	Minnie Elizabeth Hallett (Retired 11 April, 1948)	1 June, 1929 12 April, 1915	500 0 0	
Clerk, Grade VIII.	Alison Holberton Man	12 April, 1948 19 Aug., 1946	450 0 0	
Clerk, Grade IX.	Muriel May France	1 Sept., 1945	410 0 0	
Clerk, Grade X.	Edith Alice Motyer	1 Nov., 1945	360 0 0	
Clerk, Grade X.	Dorothy Welch Frith (Resigned 31 Jan., 1948)	21 May, 1945	360 0 0	
Clerk, Grade X.	Jean Virginia Graham	2 Feb., 1948	350 0 0	
Clerk, Grade XI.	Alison Holberton Man	19 Aug., 1946	350 0 0	
Clerk, Grade XI.	Yvonne Irene Davidson	12 April, 1948	360 0 0	
Messenger, Grade XII.	Wellington Eugene Coddington	16 Aug., 1947	310 0 0	Uniform and Bicycle Allowance
Education: Director of Education	Charles Gray Gosling Gilbert	20 Sept., 1924	1,250 0 0	Travelling Expenses
Supervisor of Schools	William Perraton Mayne	1 April, 1945	800 0 0	Travelling Expenses. Personal Allowance £100
Additional Supervisor of Schools	Marguerite Elizabeth Kinghorn (Resigned 21st June, 1948)	9 April, 1945	660 0 0	Travelling Expenses
Organizer of Physical Education	Donald James Williams	7 Jan., 1946	700 0 0	Travelling Expenses

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT OF BERMUDA FOR THE YEAR 1948 — *Continued*LIST OF OFFICERS — *Continued*

Office In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name	Date of appointment and date of first appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year if any. Subject to bonus of approx. 10% for 1948.	Whether the principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent or as personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
			£ s. d.	
Clerk to Board and Director	Margaret Ann White	1 Feb., 1947 19 July, 1943	460 0 0	
Attendance Officer	Harry Osborn	29 Nov., 1943	490 0 0	Travelling Expenses
Assistant Attendance Officer	Joseph Stuart Wellington Trott	8 Jan., 1945	410 0 0	Travelling Expenses
Junior Clerk	Joan Margaret Forward	1 July, 1946	310 0 0	
Junior Clerk	Florence Patricia Dunstan	10 Mar., 1947	310 0 0	
Nonsuch Training School:				
Superintendent	Arthut St. George Tucker	1 Jan., 1934 1 April, 1927	630 0 0	Quarters £24 Special Allowance
Assistant Superintendent	Henry Waring Leeming (Appointment terminated 2nd February, 1948)	3 Nov., 1947	450 0 0	Quarters
Assistant Superintendent	Sidney Charles Little	9 July, 1948	450 0 0	Quarters
Assistant Superintendent	George William Foster	20 Oct., 1945	480 0 0	Quarters
Matron	Elsie Tucker	1 Jan., 1934 1 April, 1927	290 0 0	Quarters
Assistant Matron	Doris Edith Foster	18 May, 1946	160 0 0	Quarters
Executive:				
Governor and Commander-in-Chief. (Appointed by the Crown under Royal Sign Manual and Signet)	Admiral Sir Ralph Leatham, K.C.B.	9 May, 1946	4,100 0 0	Entertainment allowance £1,500. Grant towards Government House expenses £2,000.
Clerk to Executive Council and Assistant Colonial Secretary	Edward Tristram Smith	17 Feb., 1947 1 July, 1930	1,100 0 0	
Messenger	William Allan Easton	1 Nov., 1948	300 0 0	Uniform and Bicycle allowance.

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT OF BERMUDA FOR THE YEAR 1948 — *Continued*LIST OF OFFICERS — *Continued*

Office In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name	Date of appointment and date of first appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year if any. Subject to bonus of approx. 10% for year of 1948.	Whether the principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent or as personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
Mental Hospital:			£ s. d.	
Medical Superintendent	Ogilvie Airlie Arton	5 May, 1925	400 0 0	
Overseer	John Coreia De'Silva	1 July, 1941 11 July, 1925	610 0 0	Uniform and House
Male Attendant	Daniel De'Silva (Resigned 30 Nov., 1948)	1 April, 1938	360 0 0	Uniform and Quarters
Assistant Overseer	Arthur George Edgeworth Adams	1 July, 1941 10 Feb., 1934	500 0 0	"
Male Attendant	Albert Pedro	6 Dec., 1933	400 0 0	"
" "	Edward Da Costa Silva	1 Oct., 1946	360 0 0	"
" "	Jeremiah Moniz	1 Feb., 1948	350 0 0	"
Matron	Mary Madeiros	1 Oct., 1938 1 Mar., 1935	360 0 0	"
Female Attendant	Mary De'Silva	25 Oct., 1932	260 0 0	"
" "	Emily Adams	1 May, 1934	260 0 0	"
" "	Sarah De'Silva	1 Jan., 1941	260 0 0	"
" "	Madeline De'Silva	1 Jan., 1945	260 0 0	"
" "	Mary Bento	1 Feb., 1948	250 0 0	"
Immigration Department:			£ s. d.	
Chief Immigration Officer	Arthur Tucker Guest	27 May, 1935 1 Jan., 1934	820 0 0	Nil
1st Assistant Immigration Officer	Fred Warren Smith	14 June, 1935 29 Dec., 1930	610 0 0	Nil
2nd Assistant Immigration Officer	Stanley St. Claire Stone	1 July, 1941 1 Jan., 1934	610 0 0	Nil
Junior Assistant Immigration Officer	Loren Ross Spurling	1 July, 1946 29 Sept., 1941	460 0 0	Overtime pay £105. 0. 0.
Junior Assistant Immigration Officer	Albert Woodley	1 July, 1946 13 Nov., 1941	460 0 0	Overtime pay £105. 0. 0.

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT OF BERMUDA FOR THE YEAR 1948 — *Continued*LIST OF OFFICERS — *Continued*

Office In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name	Date of appointment and date of first appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year if any. Subject to bonus of approx. 10% for year of 1948.	Whether the principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent or as personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
Legislative:			£ s. d.	
Clerk to the Legislative Council and Senior Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Department.	Stanley Graham Trees (Seconded to the Bermuda Supplies Commission, 23rd February, 1948)	17 Feb., 1947 26 Oct., 1938	660 0 0	
Acting Clerk to the Legislative Council and Senior Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Department	Marcus Henry Murray (Resigned 15th June, 1948)	23 Feb., 1948 26 Dec., 1933	600 0 0	
Acting Clerk to the Legislative Council and Senior Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Department	Peter James Brooks	20 July, 1948 23 June, 1948	600 0 0	
Clerk to House of Assembly	George Samuel Clarke Tatem	1 June, 1941 1 Sept., 1938	800 0 0	
Serjeant-at-Arms	Arnold George Ross Mitchell	1 Oct., 1940	250 0 0	Personal allowance £50. Also serves as Court Attendant under Administration of Justice
Library				
All appointed by the Bermuda Library Trustees.				
Librarian - Secretary, Grade VII.	Alice Emily Gosling	7 Sept., 1940 1 Jan., 1928	530 0 0	
First Assistant Grade XI.	Elizabeth Appleby	7 Sept., 1940 16 Jan., 1932	350 0 0	
Second Assistant Grade XII.	Theresa Tucker	20 Oct., 1947 1 Feb., 1941	310 0 0	
Third Assistant Grade XII.	Elizabeth Mary Britton	20 Oct., 1947 1 July, 1946	310 0 0	
Messenger Grade XIII.	Dorothy Virginia Viera	1 Jan., 1922	280 0 0	

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT OF BERMUDA FOR THE YEAR 1948 — *Continued*LIST OF OFFICERS — *Continued*

Office In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name	Date of appointment and date of first appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year if any. Subject to bonus of approx. 10% for year of 1948.	Whether the principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent or as personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
Miscellaneous:			£ s. d.	
Coroner, Eastern District	Samuel Seward Toddings, M.C.P.	22 Mar., 1932	Fees	Telephone
Coroner, Western District	William Newbold Talbot Williams	15 Nov., 1946	Fees	Telephone
Official Marine Surveyor	Leslie W. Howarth	1 Jan., 1944	Fees	
Official Marine Surveyor	James Hamilton Parker	1 Jan., 1944	Fees	
Official Marine Surveyor	Robert D. Aitken	28 April, 1944	Fees	
Official Marine Surveyor	William Blackburn Smith	19 Mar., 1946	Fees	
Police:				
Commissioner of Police	John Strang McBeath	1 July, 1941 9 Aug., 1920	1,100 0 0	Uniform, Quarters provided by Corporation of Hamilton
Deputy Commissioner	Max Bronte Parker	1 July, 1941 30 Nov., 1935	850 0 0	"
Superintendent	Charles William Pantry	1 July, 1941 9 Aug., 1920	750 0 0	Uniform. Allowance in lieu of quarters. £84 per annum.
Superintendent	Percy Miller	1 Aug., 1942 1 Nov., 1930	750 0 0	"
Assistant Superintendent	George Smith	1 Aug., 1942 18 Jan., 1924	650 0 0	"
Chief Inspector	Cecil George Tingey	1 Aug., 1942 9 Aug., 1920	600 0 0	Uniform. Allowance in lieu of quarters. £72 per annum.
Inspector	William Alexander Henderson	1 July, 1941 1 Aug., 1923	550 0 0	"
Inspector	John Mitchell Brown	1 Aug., 1942 1 Nov., 1932	550 0 0	"
Inspector	Fergus Ferguson	1 Aug., 1942 1 May, 1927	550 0 0	"
Inspector	Samuel Clark	1 Aug., 1942 14 Feb., 1934	550 0 0	"

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT OF BERMUDA FOR THE YEAR 1948 — *Continued*LIST OF OFFICERS — *Continued*

Office In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name	Date of appointment and date of first appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year if any. Subject to bonus of approx. 10% for year of 1948.	Whether the principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent or as personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
Police—Continued:			£ s. d.	
Detective Inspector	Lawrence Wesley Williams (Pensioned 6th November)	1 Jan., 1945 7 June, 1922	550 0 0	Uniform allowance £24 per annum. Allowance in lieu of quarters. £72 per annum.
Detective Sergeant	Edward Raymond Swainson	1 May, 1948 9 Sept., 1935	500 0 0	Uniform allowance £24 per annum. Allowance in lieu of quarters. £60 per annum.
Detective Sergeant	John Wallace Starbuck	1 May, 1948 1 May, 1938	500 0 0	"
Sergeant	Frank Ford (Transferred to Collecting Officer 1.6.48)	1 July, 1941 7 Sept., 1931	500 0 0	Uniform. Allowance in lieu of quarters. £60 per annum.
Sergeant	Leonard Fearis	1 July, 1941 1 May, 1930	500 0 0	"
Sergeant	Alfred James Amos	1 Aug., 1942 1 April, 1934	500 0 0	"
Sergeant	William Beecher Ratteray	1 Aug., 1942 8 Dec., 1924	500 0 0	"
Sergeant L	Leslie Frank Morgan	15 Feb., 1946 1 Nov., 1927	500 0 0	"
Sergeant	William Alfred Neasham	15 Feb., 1946 2 Jan., 1929	500 0 0	"
Sergeant	John Sayers Wilson	1 July, 1947 9 Aug., 1933	500 0 0	"
Detective Constable	Floyd Maxwell Fogo Duerden	1 July, 1946 18 Jan., 1937	475 0 0	Uniform allowance £24 per annum. Allowance in lieu of quarters £48 per annum.
Detective Constable	William Sheldon Darrell	1 May, 1948 1 July, 1937	475 0 0	"
Detective Constable	Stanley Riddell Moir	1 May, 1948 17 July, 1946	475 0 0	Quarters. Uniform allowance £24 per annum.

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT OF BERMUDA FOR THE YEAR 1948 — *Continued*LIST OF OFFICERS — *Continued*

Office In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any instrument, this should be stated.	Name	Date of appointment and date of first appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year if any. Subject to bonus of approx. 10% for Year of 1948.	Whether the principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent or as personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
Police—Continued			£ s. d.	
Constable (Supy. Sergeant)	Arthur Albert Paley	1 July, 1937 1 Oct., 1926	475 0 0	Uniform. Allowance in lieu of quarters. £48 per annum.
Constable (Supy. Sergeant)	Harry Everette Fisher	1 July, 1937 12 Nov., 1930	475 0 0	"
Constable (Supy. Sergeant)	Joseph Blackwell	1 Feb., 1937 1 Oct., 1927	475 0 0	"
Constable (Supy. Sergeant)	Arthur Richard Childs	1 July, 1941 4 June 1935	475 0 0	Uniform and quarters
Constable (Supy. Sergeant)	Charles Arthur Pollendine	1 July, 1942 18 May, 1937	475 0 0	Uniform. Allowance in lieu of quarters. £48 per annum.
Constable (Supy. Sergeant)	Leslie Burge	6 Jan., 1941 1 Oct., 1930	475 0 0	"
Constable (Supy. Sergeant)	John Marshall	1 July, 1946 16 Nov., 1940	475 0 0	"
Constable	Marshall Rogers	3 May, 1939 25 May, 1932	475 0 0	"
"	Howard Lester Strothard	1 July, 1941 13 July, 1933	475 0 0	"
"	Bertram St. Alban Denbrook	1 July, 1941 13 July, 1933	475 0 0	"
"	Joseph Ray Correia	1 Jan., 1942 20 July, 1933	475 0 0	"
"	Murdoch Ferguson	1 Aug., 1942 14 Jan., 1935	475 0 0	"
"	Lachlan Macpherson	1 April, 1943 1 Dec., 1935	475 0 0	"
"	Ernest Charles Case	1 Jan., 1945 8 July, 1940	475 0 0	"
"	John Eldon Sinclair Bean	1 Jan., 1945 1 May, 1940	475 0 0	"
"	John Stephen Roberts	1 April, 1945 19 Aug., 1940	475 0 0	"

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT OF BERMUDA FOR THE YEAR 1948 — *Continued*LIST OF OFFICERS — *Continued*

Office In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any instrument, this should be stated.	Name	Date of appointment and date of first appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year if any. Subject to bonus of approx. 10% for Year of 1948.	Whether the principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent or as personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
			£ s. d.	
Constable	Arthur Norwood Vinton Smith	1 July, 1946 1 May, 1940	475 0 0	"
"	Mark Hillier (Transferred Customs 1.5.48)	1 July, 1946 1 May, 1940	475 0 0	"
"	Amound James Hunt	1 July, 1946 10 Aug., 1943	475 0 0	"
"	William Douglas Fox (Died 14.9.48)	1 July, 1946 1 July, 1941	475 0 0	"
"	Harold Rance Dunstan	1 July, 1946 1 July, 1941	475 0 0	"
"	Cecil Adelbert Cann	1 Dec., 1946 11 April, 1941	475 0 0	"
"	Thomas Watson Johnston	1 Feb., 1947 6 Sept., 1945	475 0 0	Uniform and quarters
"	Charles Edward Williams	1 May, 1948 1 May, 1940	475 0 0	Uniform. Allowance in lieu of quarters. £48 per annum.
"	Milton Murray Marsh	1 May, 1948 1 July, 1941	475 0 0	"
"	Willard Alexander Scott	1 May, 1948 7 July, 1941	475 0 0	"
"	Reginald Sinclair Smith	1 May, 1948 1 Dec., 1942	475 0 0	"
"	Oliver Salisbury Winfield Trott	1 May, 1948 16 May, 1943	475 0 0	"
"	Carl Delmonte Simmons	1 May, 1948 1 Oct., 1940	475 0 0	"
"	Cyril William Inchcup	1 Jan., 1945 1 Feb., 1942	450 0 0	"
"	Howard Weston Mitchell	1 July, 1946 1 May, 1942	450 0 0	"
	Gilbert Clement Wainwright	1 July, 1946 10 Feb., 1944	450 0 0	"

LIST OF OFFICERS — *Continued*
CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT OF BERMUDA FOR THE YEAR 1948 — *Continued*

Office In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any instrument, this should be stated.	Name	Date of appointment and date of first appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year if any. Subject to bonus of approx. 10% for Year of 1948.	Whether the principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent or as personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
			£ s. d.	
Constable:	Leon Everod Bean	1 July, 1946 10 May, 1944	450 0 0	Uniform. Allowance in lieu of quarters. £48 per annum.
"	Anthony Keith Roberts	1 July, 1946 1 Sept., 1944	450 0 0	"
"	William Gladston Darrell	1 July, 1946 1 Dec., 1944	450 0 0	"
"	Westmore Smith Bean	1 July, 1946 2 April, 1945	450 0 0	"
"	Juan Kinsley Kelley (Resigned 30.4.48)	1 July, 1946 18 Mar., 1946	450 0 0	"
"	Austin Sinclair Simons (Resigned 31.3.48)	1 July, 1946 1 Aug., 1943	450 0 0	"
"	Ronald Alfred Aldrich	18 Aug., 1946 18 Aug., 1946	450 0 0	"
"	Philip Ronald Bunn	1 Mar., 1947 27 June, 1946	450 0 0	Uniform and quarters.
"	Charles Edward Thompson	1 Mar., 1947 27 June, 1946	450 0 0	"
	John Harkness Adams	1 Mar., 1947 30 June, 1946	450 0 0	"
"	Samuel Dugald William McPhee (Transferred T.C.B. 1.4.48)	1 Mar., 1947 30 June, 1946	450 0 0	"
"	Jack Watkins	1 April, 1947 17 July, 1946	450 0 0	"
"	James Patrick Lenihan	1 April, 1947 17 July, 1946	450 0 0	"
"	Dennis William Stafford	1 April, 1947 17 July, 1946	450 0 0	"
"	Joseph Nixon	1 April, 1947 17 July, 1946	450 0 0	Uniform. Allowance in lieu of quarters. £48 per annum.
"	David Alexander Stewart (Resigned 30.4.48)	1 July, 1947 28 Oct., 1946	450 0 0	"

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT OF BERMUDA FOR THE YEAR 1948 — *Continued*LIST OF OFFICERS — *Continued*

Office In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any instrument, this should be stated.	Name	Date of appointment and date of first appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year if any. Subject to bonus of approx. 10% for Year of 1948.	Whether the principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent or as personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
			£ s. d.	
Constable	Albert Sinclair Bean	1 May, 1948 16 April, 1946	450 0 0	"
"	Gordon Leslin Joslin (Resigned 30.6.48)	1 May, 1948 15 Feb., 1947	450 0 0	"
"	Kenneth Taylor	1 May, 1948 15 Feb., 1947	450 0 0	"
"	Norman Angel Hagan	1 May, 1948 28 June, 1947	450 0 0	Uniform and quarters
"	Lewis Peter Haywood	1 May, 1948 28 June, 1947	450 0 0	"
"	Edwin Gladston Phillips	1 May, 1948 7 July, 1947	450 0 0	Uniform. Allowance in lieu of quarters. £48 per annum.
"	Albert Arthur Powell	1 May, 1948 8 Aug., 1947	450 0 0	"
"	Lawrence Robert Gilby Swain	1 May, 1948 8 Aug., 1947	450 0 0	"
"	Alexander Young	1 May, 1948 19 Sept., 1947	450 0 0	Uniform and quarters.
"	Charles Sidney Logan Hamilton	1 May, 1948 19 Sept., 1947	450 0 0	"
"	Edward Major Goodall	1 May, 1948 19 Sept., 1947	450 0 0	"
"	Alan Francis Healey (Resigned 31.1.48)	8 Aug., 1947	425 0 0	"
	David Hornal Dempster (Resigned 31.1.48)	8 Aug., 1947	425 0 0	Uniform and quarters
"	Aubrey Sinclair Johnson	16 Oct., 1947	425 0 0	Uniform. Allowance in lieu of quarters. £48 per annum.
"	Bernard Callanan	31 Oct., 1947	425 0 0	Uniform and quarters
"	John Gordon Miller (Resigned 30.6.48)	10 Dec., 1947	425 0 0	Uniform. Allowance in lieu of quarters. £48 per annum.

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT OF BERMUDA FOR THE YEAR 1948 — *Continued*LIST OF OFFICERS — *Continued*

Office In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any instrument, this should be stated.	Name	Date of appointment and date of first appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year if any. Subject to bonus of approx. 10% for Year of 1948.	Whether the principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent or as personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
			£ s. d.	
Constables	Sidney John George Butcher	9 Jan., 1948	425 0 0	"
"	Reginald Arthur Speed	5 Mar., 1948	425 0 0	"
"	Charles Seymour Bidwell	5 Mar., 1948	425 0 0	Uniform and quarters
"	Ralph James Isted	1 April, 1948	425 0 0	Uniform. Allowance in lieu of quarters. £48 per annum.
"	Earl Sinclair Hazel	10 April, 1948	425 0 0	"
"	Harold William Alexander Frew	16 April, 1948	425 0 0	Uniform and quarters.
"	George Herman Ransom Cann	1 June, 1948	425 0 0	Uniform. Allowance in lieu of quarters. £48 per annum.
"	Neville Vivian Aubrey	1 Aug., 1948	425 0 0	"
"	Charles Arthur Renaud	19 Sept., 1948	425 0 0	"
"	Ejnar Fredriksen	20 Sept., 1948	425 0 0	"
"	Albert George Higgs	22 Sept., 1948	425 0 0	"
"	Willis Hilgrove Young	18 Oct., 1948	425 0 0	"
"	John Gordon Miller	16 Oct., 1948	425 0 0	"
"	James Dennis Kearns	1 Nov., 1948	425 0 0	"
"	Arne Kristian Skytte Jensen	1 Nov., 1948	425 0 0	"
"	Orville Lloyd Hughes	28 Dec., 1948	425 0 0	Uniform and quarters.
"	Robert Ball	28 Dec., 1948	425 0 0	"
"	David James Gill	28 Dec., 1948	425 0 0	"
"	Desmond McCabe	28 Dec., 1948	425 0 0	"
"	Roy Alfred Matcham	28 Dec., 1948	425 0 0	"
Post Office:				
Colonial Postmaster	William Aubrey Manuel	16 Nov., 1947 10 Aug., 1923	1,100 0 0	

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT OF BERMUDA FOR THE YEAR 1948 — *Continued*LIST OF OFFICERS — *Continued*

Office In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any instrument, this should be stated.	Name	Date of appointment and date of first appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year if any. Subject to bonus of approx. 10% for Year of 1948.	Whether the principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent or as personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
Post Office—Cont'd			£ s. d.	
Assistant Colonial Postmaster	Charles Henry Moss	1 Jan., 1948 1 Feb., 1928	800 0 0	
Clerk, Grade III.	George Hill Wingate	1 July, 1946 26 Nov., 1929	740 0 0	
Clerk, Grade III.	George Henry Russell	1 Jan., 1948 15 Mar., 1936	700 0 0	
Clerk, Grade IV.	Stanley Brownell Atwood	1 Jan., 1948 8 Apr., 1937	600 0 0	
Postmaster, St. George's Grade V.	Howard Gordon Outerbridge	1 July, 1946 9 Oct., 1931	570 0 0	
Clerk, Grade V.	Sydney Benjamin Corbett	1 Jan., 1948 1 Jan., 1943	550 0 0	
Clerk, Grade VI.	William Oscar Kuhn	1 Oct., 1946 23 Feb., 1937	520 0 0	
Clerk, Grade VI.	John Colin McBeath	1 May, 1947 6 Jan., 1941	520 0 0	
Clerk, Grade VI.	Kenneth George Corbett	1 Aug., 1948 1 May, 1945	500 0 0	
Postmaster, Mangrove Bay, Grade VII.	John Phillips Parker	1 Jan., 1948 4 Nov., 1940	470 0 0	
Clerk, Grade VII.	Edward Strang McBeath	1 Sept., 1948 1 Sept., 1945	470 0 0	
Clerk, Grade VIII.	Annie Elizabeth Dale	1 July, 1947 1 Nov., 1922	460 0 0	
Clerk, Grade VIII.	Mary Rose Langford	1 Feb., 1948 16 Aug., 1943	450 0 0	
Clerk, Grade VIII.	Gerald Earle McQuade Zuill	1 Oct., 1948 1 Mar., 1946	450 0 0	
Postmistress, Ireland Island Grade IX.	Winifred Nellie Tucker	10 April, 1947 1 Aug., 1943	410 0 0	
Clerk, Grade IX.	John Edward Cook	1 Feb., 1948 1 Aug., 1946	400 0 0	

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT OF BERMUDA FOR THE YEAR 1948 — *Continued*LIST OF OFFICERS — *Continued*

Office In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any instrument, this should be stated.	Name	Date of appointment and date of first appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year if any. Subject to bonus of approx. 10% for Year of 1948.	Whether the principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent or as personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
Post Office:—Cont'd			£ s. d.	
Clerk, Grade IX.	Charles Hugo Arthur Bartlett	1 Aug., 1948 10 Nov., 1947	400 0 0	
Clerk, Grade IX.	Robert James George Sinclair	1 Oct., 1948 1 Aug., 1946	400 0 0	
Clerk, Grade X.	Gareth Ansley Vallis Pantry	1 Aug., 1948 1 Oct., 1946	350 0 0	
Clerk, St. George's Grade X.	Kathleen Esther Kennedy	1 Sept., 1948 1 Aug., 1945	350 0 0	
Clerk, Grade X.	Colin Frederick Martin	1 Oct., 1948 1 Jan., 1947	350 0 0	
Clerk, Grade X.	Edwin James Rudolph Cowen	1 Nov., 1948 1 July, 1947	350 0 0	
Clerk, Mangrove Bay Grade XI.	Evelyn May Bray	10 April, 1947 1 June, 1946	310 0 0	
Clerk, Grade XI.	Ephraim Edward Mocklow	1 Mar., 1948 3 Sept., 1947	310 0 0	
Clerk, Grade XI.	Arthur William Atwood	1 Oct., 1948 1 Mar., 1948	300 0 0	
Clerk, Grade XI.	Frank Stuart Miller	1 Oct., 1948 1 July, 1948	300 0 0	
Clerk, Grade XI.	Maggie Cross	1 Nov., 1948 1 June, 1948	300 0 0	
Clerk, Grade XII.	Raymond John Baptiste	1 Nov., 1948	300 0 0	
Clerk, Grade XII.	Leslie Doyle Todd	1 Nov., 1948	300 0 0	
Clerk, Grade XII.	Alfred Alvin Walter Hassell	13 Nov., 1948	300 0 0	
Acting, Clerk, Grade XII.	Jessie Tait Urquhart	1 July, 1946 11 Mar., 1946	300 0 0	
Sub Postmistress, Somerset Bridge, Grade XIII.	Gladys Justine Skiffington	1 July, 1946 1 June, 1926	280 0 0	
Sub Postmistress Southampton, Grade XIII.	Mary Esther Barnes	1 July, 1946 1 Jan., 1938	280 0 0	

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT OF BERMUDA FOR THE YEAR 1948 — *Continued*LIST OF OFFICERS — *Continued*

Office In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any instrument, this should be stated.	Name	Date of appointment and date of first appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year if any. Subject to bonus of approx. 10% for Year of 1948.	Whether the principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent or as personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
Sub Postmistress, Warwick, Grade XIII.	Florence Dorothy Frith	1 July, 1946 1 July, 1919	280 0 0	
Sub Postmistress, Paget, Grade XIII.	Myrtle Lutrelle Charlton	1 July, 1946 1 Dec., 1927	290 0 0	
Sub Postmaster, Devonshire North	Herbert George Attride Stirling	1 July, 1932	118 0 0	
Sub Postmistress, Devonshire South, Grade XIII.	Jude Mary Barber	1 July, 1946 1 Mar., 1944	280 0 0	
Sub Postmistress, Flatts, Grade XIII.	Lillian Rees Peniston	1 July, 1946 1 July, 1932	280 0 0	
Sub Postmistress, Crawl, Grade XIII.	Eleanor Louise Outerbridge	1 July, 1946 1 Dec., 1927	280 0 0	
Sub Postmistress, Bailey's Bay, Grade XIII.	Hilda Learmont Spedon	1 July, 1946 1 April, 1944	280 0 0	
Sub Postmistress, Harrington Sound, Grade XIII.	Cassie Irene Musson North	1 July, 1946 1 Dec., 1927	310 0 0	
Postman, Hamilton, Grade XI.	Arthur Hamilton Bascome	1 July, 1946 1 Jan., 1902	400 0 0	Uniforms and Bicycle
Postman, Hamilton Grade XI.	Leonard James Richardson	1 July, 1946 18 Sept., 1926	380 0 0	"
Postman, Hamilton Grade XI.	Beresford Fitzgerald Jackson	1 July, 1946 20 July, 1930	380 0 0	"
Postman, Hamilton Grade XI.	Richard Canterbury Simmons	1 July, 1946 1 Jan., 1936	380 0 0	"
Postman, Hamilton Grade XI.	Albert Robert Hamilton Bascome	1 Jan., 1947 1 July, 1941	360 0 0	"
Postman, Hamilton Grade XII.	Austin James Wilson (Resigned 6th Oct., 1948)	1 July, 1946 1 Aug., 1942	350 0 0	"

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT OF BERMUDA FOR THE YEAR 1948 — *Continued*LIST OF OFFICERS — *Continued*

Office In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any instrument, this should be stated.	Name	Date of appointment and date of first appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year if any. Subject to bonus of approx. 10% for Year of 1948.	Whether the principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent or as personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
			£ s. d.	
Postman, Hamilton Grade XII.	Edward Stanley Furbert	1 July, 1946 1 Jan., 1945	350 0 0	Uniforms and Bicycle
Postman, Hamilton Grade XII.	Norman Alexander Pogson	1 July, 1946 1 Jan., 1945	350 0 0	"
Postman, Hamilton Grade XII.	James Henry Brown	1 Sept., 1946	350 0 0	"
Postman, Hamilton Grade XII.	Donald Albert Godwin	1 Dec., 1946	310 0 0	"
Postman, Hamilton Grade XII.	Vernon William Eugene Evans	1 Oct., 1947	310 0 0	"
Postman, Hamilton Grade XII.	George William Earlstoun Tuzo	1 Feb., 1948	300 0 0	"
Postman, Hamilton Grade XII.	Earl Robert Godfrey	7 Oct., 1948	300 0 0	"
Postman, Hamilton	Arnold Leroy Lindsey (Resigned 24th Jan., 1948)	1 May, 1947	300 0 0	"
Postman, Hamilton	James Abiathea Godwin	13 Oct., 1947	300 0 0	"
Postman, Hamilton	Arthur Urieal Francis	25 Jan., 1948	300 0 0	"
Janitor, Hamilton	George Donald Scott	1 Jan., 1948	300 0 0	"
Postman, St. George's Grade XI.	Wilbur Percival Pitcher	1 Dec., 1946 1 June, 1939	360 0 0	"
Postman, St. George's Grade XI.	Leonard Carlyle Kelly	16 July, 1948 1 June, 1940	360 0 0	"
Postman, St. George's Grade XII.	Frederick Creighton Lalone Pitcher	1 July, 1946 1 Jan., 1945	350 0 0	"
Postman, St. George's	Harold Carmond White	1 July, 1948	300 0 0	"
Postman, St. George's	Ivan Llewellyn Clayton Richardson. (Services terminated 31st Jan., 1948)	1 Jan., 1947	300 0 0	"
Postman, Ireland Island Grade XII.	Cecil Willoughby Hamilton Brangman	1 July, 1946 1 Jan., 1945	350 0 0	"

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT OF BERMUDA FOR THE YEAR 1948 — *Continued*LIST OF OFFICERS — *Continued*

Office In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any instrument, this should be stated.	Name	Date of appointment and date of first appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year if any. Subject to bonus of approx. 10% for Year of 1948.	Whether the principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent or as personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
			£ s. d.	
Postman, Mangrove Bay Grade XI.	Roycel Hanford Fisher (Resigned 15th July, 1948)	1 July, 1946 7 Mar., 1937	380 0 0	Uniforms and Bicycle
Postman, Mangrove Bay Grade XII.	Hilton Prescott James Tucker (Resigned 31st May, 1948)	1 July, 1946 1 June, 1944	350 0 0	"
Postman, Mangrove Bay Grade XII.	Samuel Gordon Smith	1 June, 1948	300 0 0	"
Postman, Mangrove Bay Grade XII.	Edward Eugene Bean	16 July, 1948	300 0 0	"
Postman, Somerset Bridge Grade XII.	Rupert Eugene Perinchief	1 July, 1946 1 Nov., 1945	350 0 0	"
Postman, Somerset Bridge Grade XII.	Cecil Richard St. George Burrows	1 Aug., 1948	300 0 0	"
Postman, Southampton Grade XII.	Francis Albert Edmondson	1 July, 1946 1 Jan., 1938	350 0 0	"
Postman, Southampton Grade XII.	George Morris Simons, (Services terminated 21st April, 1948)	1 Aug., 1946	350 0 0	"
Postman, Southampton (Acting) Grade XII.	Richard Eugene Quinn	22 April, 1948	300 0 0	"
Postman, Warwick Grade XI.	Stanley Arthur Adams	1 July, 1946 1 Oct., 1936	360 0 0	"
Postman, Warwick Grade XII.	Arnette Brunell Trott	1 July, 1946 1 July, 1942	350 0 0	"
Postman, Warwick Grade XII.	John Theddous Charles Symonds	1 Aug., 1947	350 0 0	"
Postman, Paget Grade XII.	Ashley Adolphus Young	1 July, 1946	350 0 0	"
Postman, Paget Grade XII.	Llewellyn Witford Thompford Franks (Resigned 31st Jan., 1948)	1 Sept., 1946	350 0 0	"

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT OF BERMUDA FOR THE YEAR 1948 — *Continued*LIST OF OFFICERS — *Continued*

Office In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any instrument, this should be stated.	Name	Date of appointment and date of first appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year if any. Subject to bonus of approx. 10% for Year of 1948.	Whether the principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent or as personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
			£ s. d.	
Postman, Paget Grade XII.	Henry Transwell Lightbourn	1 Feb., 1947	310 0 0	Uniform and bicycle
Postman, Paget Grade XII.	Millett Samuel Franks	1 Sept., 1947	310 0 0	"
Postman, Paget Grade XII.	Vivian Legran Astwood	1 Feb., 1948	300 0 0	"
Postman, Devonshire Grade XI	William McDonald Joell	1 July, 1946 1 Jan., 1935	360 0 0	"
Postman, Devonshire Grade XII.	Ariston Eugene Furbert	1 Mar., 1947	310 0 0	"
Postman, Devonshire	Samuel Wesley Seymour	4 Aug., 1947	300 0 0	"
Postman, Flatts Grade XII.	Granville Stuart Raynor	1 July, 1946	350 0 0	"
Postman, Flatts Grade XII.	Bryon Ambrose Harvey	1 Oct., 1948	300 0 0	"
Postman, Crawl Grade XII.	Oriott Campois Hodgson	1 July, 1946 1 June, 1946	350 0 0	"
Postman, Bailey's Bay Grade XII.	Neville Vyvyan Aubrey (Resigned 30th June, 1948)	1 July, 1946 24 Nov., 1941	350 0 0	"
Postman, Bailey's Bay (Acting) Grade XII.	Irving Clinton Gibbons	1 Aug., 1948	300 0 0	"
Postman, Harrington Sound Grade XI.	Bert Milton Lamb	1 July, 1946 9 April, 1928	360 0 0	"
Postman, Harrington Sound Grade XII.	Franklin Winston Grant	1 July, 1946 1 Feb., 1946	350 0 0	"
Prisons: Warden of Prisons	Albert James Croke	6 Sept., 1948 1 April, 1937	750 0 0	Uniform and Rent Allowance (£120 per annum)
Matron, Hamilton	Dorothy Nell Croke (Resigned 15th Nov., 1948)	20 Nov., 1946	200 0 0	Uniform and House

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT OF BERMUDA FOR THE YEAR 1948 — *Continued*LIST OF OFFICERS — *Continued*

Office In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any instrument, this should be stated.	Name	Date of appointment and date of first appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year if any. Subject to bonus of approx. 10% for Year of 1948.	Whether the principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent or as personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
			£ s. d.	
Matron, Hamilton	Emily Jessie Brown	15 Nov., 1948	200 0 0	Uniform and House
Chief Warder, Hamilton	Charles William Brown	15 Nov., 1948 1 Oct., 1928	550 0 0	"
Chief Warder, St. George's	Arthur Thomas Soane	15 Nov., 1948 13 Dec., 1947	525 0 0	Uniform and Rent Allowance (£72 per annum)
Warder, Hamilton	John Souza Mello	7 Feb., 1935	500 0 0	Uniform and Rent Allowance £48 per annum)
Warder, St. George's	Chester Stribley Frith	1 Mar., 1935	500 0 0	Uniform and Rent Allowance (£48 per annum)
" St. George's	Edward Rosser (Resigned 12th Feb., 1948)	1 May, 1940	450 0 0	"
" Hamilton	John Foster Smith	1 Aug., 1942	475 0 0	"
" St. George's	Frederick George Robert Joslin	1 Dec., 1945	475 0 0	"
" Hamilton	Frank Corriea Ray	1 Mar., 1947	475 0 0	"
" St. George's	Daniel Repose Moniz (Resigned 30th Sept., 1948)	14 July, 1947	475 0 0	"
" St. George's	Sidney Street (Resigned 30 Sept., 1948)	8 Aug., 1947	450 0 0	"
Chief Warder, St. George's	William Reginald Christian Dicker (Resigned 5 Feb., 1948)	1 Jan., 1948 23 Oct., 1947	525 0 0	Uniform and Rent Allowance (£72 per annum)
Warder, St. George's	Ronald Alfred Fickling	31 Oct., 1947	450 0 0	Uniform and Rent Allowance (£48 per annum)
" St. George's	Canice Joseph Shannon	31 Oct., 1947	450 0 0	"
" Hamilton	Hamilton Herbert Williamson	31 Oct., 1947	475 0 0	"

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT OF BERMUDA FOR THE YEAR 1948 — *Continued*LIST OF OFFICERS — *Continued*

Office In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any instrument, this should be stated.	Name	Date of appointment and date of first appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year if any. Subject to bonus of approx. 10% for Year of 1948.	Whether the principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent or as personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
			£ s. d.	
Warder, Hamilton	George Inkster	1 Dec., 1947	450 0 0	Uniform and Rent Allowance (£48 per annum)
" Hamilton	Stuart Aubrey (Dismissed 31 July, 1948)	15 Feb., 1945	450 0 0	"
" St. George's	Charles Robert White (Resigned 31 July, 1948)	24 Jan., 1948	450 0 0	"
" St. George's	Charles Fritz (Dismissed 19 Nov., 1948)	19 April, 1948	450 0 0	"
" Hamilton	Albert Henry Denny	5 April, 1948	450 0 0	"
" Hamilton	Elkin Marvin Smith	26 April, 1948	450 0 0	"
" St. George's	George Fyfe Young	18 April, 1948	450 0 0	"
" St. George's	William Ewart Cox	1 Oct., 1948	450 0 0	"
" St. George's	Wilfred James Furbert	15 Nov., 1948	450 0 0	"
Chaplains:				
St. George's	Rev. John Walter Stowe	1 Mar., 1947	100 0 0	Duty Pay
Hamilton	Rev. Eustace M. Strong, M.A., O.B.E.	7 Sept., 1942	100 0 0	Duty Pay
Public Health Department:				
Senior Medical Officer	Henry Campbell Wilkinson, B.A., M.D., D.H., D.T.M., and H.	1 Dec., 1927 1 Mar., 1922	1,300 0 0	Travelling allowance £75 if actually incurred
Medical Officer, Central District	Simon MacLeod Frazer, B.A., M.B., B.S., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.P.H.	31 May, 1948	1,100 0 0	"
Medical Officer	Emily Margaret Frazer, M.B., B.S., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.	Nov., 1945	1,100 0 0	"
Clerk to Board and Senior Medical Officer	Elaine Florence Swain	1 April, 1947 1 April, 1943	460 0 0	
Junior Clerk	Edna Gwendolyn Canton	1 April, 1947	300 0 0	

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT OF BERMUDA FOR THE YEAR 1948 — *Continued*LIST OF OFFICERS — *Continued*

Office In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any instrument, this should be stated.	Name	Date of appointment and date of first appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year if any. Subject to bonus of approx. 10% for Year of 1948.	Whether the principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent or as personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
			£ s. d.	
Chief Sanitary Inspector	William Frederick Dascombe, Cert. R.S.I. and S.I.A.	29 Oct., 1948	700 0 0	Uniform and Cycle Allowance £4 per annum
Deputy Chief Sanitary Inspector	Charles Percival Fisher, Cert. R.S.I. Acting Chief Sanitary Inspector (Jan. 1st-Oct. 28th)	1 May, 1946 20 June, 1921	660 0 0	"
Sanitary Inspector Grade V. (Milk Inspector)	Howard Roy Keetch	19 Oct., 1947 5 Sept., 1947	570 0 0	Uniform Allowance
Sanitary Inspector, Grade VI.	Percy Morton Wright, Cert. R.S.I. Acting Deputy Chief Sanitary Inspector (Jan. 1st-Oct. 28th)	1 Aug., 1930 22 July, 1922	580 0 0	Uniform and Cycle Allowance
"	Alty Hanshawe Young, Cert. R.S.I.	1 Jan., 1932 1 Jan., 1922	580 0 0	"
"	Crastville Johnstone Harris, Cert. R.S.I.	1 Jan., 1934 1 Jan., 1931	580 0 0	"
"	William Herbert Fisher, Cert. R.S.I.	1 Jan., 1935 2 April, 1930	580 0 0	Uniform Allowance.
"	Donald Raymond Smith, Cert. C.S.I. (Canada)	1 Jan., 1945 1 Feb. 1943	520 0 0	"
"	Farquahar Chisholm Paterson	30 Mar. 1942 Mar., 1922	500 0 0	"
"	Lloyd George Heard, Cert. C.S.I., (Canada)	30 Oct., 1947	520 0 0	"
Caretaker, Isolation Hospital No. 3	Antonio Correia	1 May, 1942	310 0 0	House Provided
Matron, Isolation Hospital No. 3	Rosalie Correia	1 May, 1942	225 0 0	"
Revenue Department:				
Colonial Treasurer (Appointed by the Crown)	William West Davidson, O.B.E.	17 Feb., 1947 6 July, 1935	1,400 0 0 94 8 0	

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT OF BERMUDA FOR THE YEAR 1948 — *Continued*LIST OF OFFICERS — *Continued*

Office In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any instrument, this should be stated.	Name	Date of appointment and date of first appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year if any. Subject to bonus of approx. 10% for Year of 1948.	Whether the principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent or as personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
Treasury:			£ s. d.	
Assistant Colonial Treasurer	Gerald LeRoy Young (Acting Treasurer 19th August to 8th September, 1948)	16 April, 1930 6 May, 1917	1,000 0 0 1 12 0	
Treasury Accountant Grade III	Albert George Bracey (Acting Assistant Colonial Treasurer, 5th to 18th July, 19th August to 8th September, and 13th to 19th September, 1948)	26 Aug., 1945 1 Jan., 1935	720 0 0	
Assistant Accountant Grade V.	Marcus Henry Murray (Transferred to Colonial Secretary's Department, 1st February, 1948)	1 Oct., 1947 4 Sept., 1947	550 0 0	
Assistant Accountant Grade V.	Marguerite Augusta Davis, (Acting Accountant, 5th 18th July and 19th to 29th August, 1948)	1 Feb., 1948 1 Jan., 1937	550 0 0	
Treasury Clerk, Grade VII.	Virginia Sadie Adderley (Acting Accountant 30th August to 8th September and 13th to 19th September, 1948)	1 Feb., 1948 1 July, 1944	470 0 0	
Treasury Clerk, Grade VIII.	Jean Elizabeth Young (Resigned 13th June, 1948)	1 Mar., 1948 1 Dec., 1945	450 0 0	
Treasury Clerk, Grade VIII.	Joan Emily Langford	14 June, 1948 21 Oct., 1946	450 0 0	
Treasury Clerk, Grade XI.	Joan Beatrice Bell	1 July, 1947 25 Nov., 1946	310 0 0	
Treasury Clerk, Grade XI.	Eleanor Pauline Gibbons (Resigned 28 Aug., 1948)	14 June, 1948 1 Dec., 1947	300 0 0	
Treasury Clerk, Grade XI.	Laura Elloise June Hollis	15 Nov., 1948 29 Nov., 1943	300 0 0	
Treasury Clerk, Grade XII.	Eleanor Verina Zuill	15 Nov., 1948 25 Aug., 1947	300 0 0	
Messenger, Grade XII.	Walter Claude Sweeting (Services terminated 30th September, 1948)	9 June, 1947	310 0 0	

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT OF BERMUDA FOR THE YEAR 1948 — *Continued*LIST OF OFFICERS — *Continued*

Office In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any instrument, this should be stated.	Name	Date of appointment and date of first appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year if any. Subject to bonus of approx. 10% for Year of 1948.	Whether the principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent or as personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
			£ s. d.	
Messenger, Grade XII.	Earlington Victor Jones	1 Oct., 1948	300 0 0	
Customs:				
Collector of Customs, Hamilton	John Laird Dawson Gibson, J.P.	10 July, 1946 16 Jan., 1922	1,000 0 0	
Collector of Customs, St. George's, Grade III.	Thomas Henry Parker	1 Aug., 1945 10 Jan., 1923	740 0 0	Uniform
Assistant Collector of Customs, Hamilton, Grade III.	Arthur Ernest Gauntlett, (Acting Collector of Customs, Hamilton, 29th November to 19th December, 1948)	16 Sept., 1941 12 Mar., 1925	800 0 0	
Assistant Collector of Customs, Hamilton, Grade III.	Ernest Stowe Cooper	10 July, 1946 10 Oct., 1932	720 0 0 32 3 6	Uniform
Customs Officer, Grade III.	Ralph Leonard Gauntlett	1 Jan., 1945 6 July, 1935	800 0 0 15 19 6	Uniform
Customs Officer, Grade V.	Frank Noel Crisson	1 Jan., 1945 19 Mar., 1937	650 0 0 120 7 6	Uniform
Customs Officer, Grade V.	Arthur Somerset Outerbridge	4 Sept., 1946 6 Jan., 1930	650 0 0 122 12 6	Uniform
Customs Officer, Grade V.	George William Andrew Gauntlett	1 Sept., 1947 1 April, 1941	550 0 0 108 4 6	Uniform
Customs Clerk, Grade VII.	William Stanley Atwood, (Died 11th August, 1948)	15 April, 1940 20 Sept., 1927	550 0 0	
Assistant Collector of Customs, St. George's, Grade V.	Frederick Gilbert Roberts, (Acting Collector of Customs, St. George's, 16th August to 5th Sept., 1948)	28 April, 1947 20 June, 1938	570 0 0 43 8 6	Uniform
Customs Clerk, Grade VII.	Margaret Florence Ryan	11 Nov., 1946 7 May, 1930	470 0 0	
Customs Clerk, Grade VII.	May Prescott Smith	12 Aug., 1948 1 July, 1927	470 0 0	
Customs Clerk, Grade VIII.	Evelyn Borthwick McGee	1 Oct., 1948 1 June, 1924	450 0 0	

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT OF BERMUDA FOR THE YEAR 1948 — *Continued*LIST OF OFFICERS — *Continued*

Office In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name	Date of appointment and date of first appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year if any. Subject to bonus of approx. 10% for year of 1948.	Whether the principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent or as personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
			£ s. d.	
Customs Clerk, Grade IX.	Rosalie Jane Jones (Resigned 31st Oct., 1948)	1 Oct., 1946 1 Nov., 1943	410 0 0	
Customs Clerk, Grade IX.	Jean Elizabeth Young (Transferred to Treasury, 1st March, 1948)	1 Aug., 1947 1 Dec., 1945	400 0 0	
Customs Clerk, Grade IX.	Phyllis Grace Patricia Gibson	1 Mar. 1948 1 Jan., 1945	400 0 0	
Customs Clerk, Grade IX.	Patricia Beatrice Smith	1 Nov., 1948 1 July, 1946	400 0 0	
Customs Clerk, Grade XI.	David John Martin	1 Nov., 1948 11 Aug., 1947	310 0 0	
Customs Clerk, Grade XI.	Catherine Gwyneth Maud Smith	1 Nov., 1948 20 July, 1925	310 0 0	
Customs Clerk, Grade XII.	Helen Ann Martin	23 June, 1947	310 0 0	
Customs Clerk, Grade XII.	John Milton Thorne	15 May, 1948	300 0 0	
Keeper of the King's Warehouse, Grade IX.	Rupert Ashley Richardson	22 May, 1947 9 May, 1915	430 0 0	Uniform
Extra Revenue Officer	Ernest Clifford Williams (Retired 13th Sept., 1948)	19 Mar., 1921	249 0 0	Uniform
" " "	William Frederick Kuhn	4 Jan., 1924	465 0 0 217 2 8	Uniform
" " "	Leslie Elliott Jones	3 June, 1941	417 0 0 424 3 4	Uniform
" " "	Roderick Peniston Davis	5 June, 1941	411 0 0 398 4 8	Uniform
" " "	Frederick Valentine Burnard (Resigned 10th July, 1948)	28 July, 1941	232 10 0 159 13 4	Uniform
" " "	William Henry Davies	25 Aug., 1941	450 0 0 345 16 0	Uniform
" " "	Horace Leonard Godsiff	29 Aug., 1941	403 10 0 350 13 4	Uniform
" " "	Joseph Darrell Dickinson	23 Sept., 1941	426 0 0 442 12 8	Uniform

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT OF BERMUDA FOR THE YEAR 1948 — *Continued*LIST OF OFFICERS — *Continued*

Office In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name	Date of appointment and date of first appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year if any. Subject to bonus of approx. 10% for year of 1948.	Whether the principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent or as personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
			£ s. d.	
Extra Revenue Officer	Eldred Maurice Smith	17 Jan., 1942	424 10 0 417 4 0	Uniform
" " "	Elmer Edward James Brown (Services terminated 26th February, 1948)	6 July, 1942	64 10 0 31 2 0	Uniform
" " "	James Stanley Jones (Retired 3rd Sept., 1948)	13 July, 1942	313 10 0 156 18 0	Uniform
" " "	John Darrell Wainwright	17 Jan., 1944	463 10 0 108 6 8	Uniform
" " "	Henry Ansley Gibson	6 Mar., 1944	462 0 0 240 16 0	Uniform
" " "	George William Charles Sherwood (Resigned 17th June, 1948)	1 May, 1944	216 0 0 88 3 4	Uniform
" " "	Thomas Oswald Adderley (Resigned 8th Mar., 1948)	1 Jan., 1945	85 10 0 93 12 0	Uniform
" " "	Ernest Herbert Stuart Christensen (Appointment terminated by Medical Board 8th April, 1948)	15 Jan., 1945	76 10 0	Uniform
" " "	William Neville Atwood	22 April, 1946	468 0 0 266 10 8	Uniform
" " "	Sidney Barber	23 Sept., 1946	432 0 0 435 5 4	Uniform
" " "	Philip Herbert Card	23 Sept., 1946	456 0 0 345 5 4	Uniform
" " "	Edward Joseph Thompson (Resigned 30th April, 1948)	23 Sept., 1946	151 10 0 64 17 4	Uniform
" " "	Kenneth Irvine Franklin	2 Dec., 1946	463 10 0 274 10 0	Uniform
" " "	Howard Charles Adcock	9 Dec., 1946	384 0 0 381 8 0	Uniform
" " "	Paul Deveraux Jones	9 Dec., 1946	418 10 0 220 8 0	Uniform
" " "	Allan Pratt Kuhn	1 Jan., 1947	460 10 0 263 10 8	Uniform

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT OF BERMUDA FOR THE YEAR 1948 — *Continued*LIST OF OFFICERS — *Continued*

Office In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name	Date of appointment and date of first appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year if any. Subject to bonus of approx. 10% for year of 1948.	Whether the principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent or as personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
			£ s. d.	
Extra Revenue Officer	Patrick Norman Paley	13 Jan., 1947	454 10 0 283 15 0	Uniform
" " "	John Edward Lewis	13 Jan., 1947	465 0 0 287 2 0	Uniform
" " "	Cyril Ley Vallis	9 Sept., 1947	441 0 0 238 16 8	Uniform
" " "	Percy Carl Roach	22 Sept., 1947	445 10 0 256 17 4	Uniform
" " "	Mark Hillier	1 May, 1948	313 10 0 131 18 0	Uniform
" " "	George Howard Kemp (Resigned 15th July, 1948)	11 June, 1948	40 10 0 27 16 0	Uniform
" " "	Robert James Zuill	12 July, 1948	216 0 0 145 16 8	Uniform
" " "	William Priestnall McBeath	6 Sept., 1948	145 10 0 88 12 0	Uniform
" " "	Leonce Reginald Motyer	25 Nov., 1948	45 0 0 28 8 0	Uniform
Transport Control Board:				
Executive Officer	Sydney Hyde Kemsley, M.E.I.C.	1 Sept., 1946 13 April, 1937	1,000 0 0	Travelling Allowance £75
Official Examiner	Eric George Boulton	1 July, 1946	700 0 0	
Traffic Officer	Samuel Dugald William McPhee	1 April, 1948 30 June, 1946	600 0 0	
Trade Development Board:				
Secretary	Joseph John Outerbridge	9 Oct., 1923 1 May, 1921	1,000 0 0	
Assistant Secretary	Territt Higinbotham Mowbray	1 Jan., 1938	720 0 0	
Public Works Department:				
Director of Public Works	Cyril Hilton Smith, A.M.I.C.E.	1 Oct., 1938 1 Jan., 1933	1,300 0 0	£115 Personal Allowance

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT OF BERMUDA FOR THE YEAR 1948 — *Continued*LIST OF OFFICERS — *Continued*

Office In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name	Date of appointment and date of first appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year if any. Subject to bonus of approx. 10% for year of 1948.	Whether the principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent or as personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
			£ s. d.	
Superintendent of Buildings,	James Blackstocks Couper	1 Oct., 1941 24 Oct., 1934	900 0 0	
Surveyor, Grade IV.	Sidney Stables	1 June, 1947 9 May, 1945	700 0 0	
Assistant Surveyor	J. Lawton	28 Dec., 1948	450 0 0	
Officer Manager	Hugh Colin Smith	1 Jan., 1945	780 0 0	
Architectural Draughtsman Grade II.	Clark Warner Abbott	1 Sept., 1940 31 Jan., 1938	840 0 0	
Accountant	E. K. S. Bartrum	1 April, 1947 1 April, 1927	620 0 0	
Office Messenger	William McEwen	12 April, 1938	310 0 0	
General Foreman	Robert Aitken	1 Jan., 1928	650 0 0	
Road Engineer	Idwal Hughes	13 Feb., 1928	900 0 0	
Asst. Road Engineer	E. S. Pollard	8 June, 1948	600 0 0	House
Master Mechanic	Joe Hartnell	1 Feb., 1945	630 0 0	
Road Foreman, Grade IX.	Benjamin William White	1 Jan., 1921 27 Jan., 1916	440 0 0	
Road Foreman, Grade IX.	John Edward Drury	1 Mar., 1925	440 0 0	
Head Bridge Keeper	Raymond Archibald Hayward	19 Jan., 1934	440 0 0	
Asst. Bridgekeeper	Karl Everest Hayward	1 June, 1934	310 0 0	
Asst. Bridgekeeper	Frederick Gray Brangman	26 Mar., 1936	360 0 0	House
Boatman	Anthony Cabral	1 Jan., 1934 5 Sept., 1927	450 0 0	
Master Dredger "Lord Cochrane"	Charles Inglesby Dale	13 April, 1932 16 Dec., 1923	800 0 0	Quarters on Board Dredger. Mess Allowance 5/- per day, Officers; 4/6 per day crew.
Mate, Dredger "Lord Cochrane"	Arthur Reginald Heber Burchall	1 May, 1936 17 July, 1911	500 0 0	

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT OF BERMUDA FOR THE YEAR 1948 — *Continued*LIST OF OFFICERS — *Continued*

Name of Officer	Office	Page in the Book in which his Office is described
Abbott, C. W.	Architectural Draughtsman	135
Adams, A. E.	Assistant Overseer, Mental Hospital	112
Adams, E.	Attendant Mental Hospital	112
Adams, J. H.	Police Constable	118
Adams, S. A.	Postman	125
Adcock, H. C.	Extra Revenue Officer	133
Adderley, T. O.	Extra Revenue Officer	133
Adderley, V. S.	Treasury Clerk	130
Addis, W.	Colonial Secretary	109
Aitken, R.	General Foreman, Works Department	135
Aitken, R. D.	Official Marine Surveyor	114
Aldrich, R. A.	Police Constable	118
Amos, A. J.	Police Sergeant	115
Appleby, E.	1st Library Assistant	113
Arton, O. A.	Medical Superintendent, Mental Hospital	112
Astwood, V. L.	Postman	126
Atwood, A. W.	Clerk, Post Office	122
Atwood, S. B.	Clerk, Post Office	121
Atwood, W. N.	Extra Revenue Officer	133
Atwood, W. S.	Customs Clerk	131
Aubrey, N. V.	Postman	126
Aubrey, N. V.	Police Constable	120
Aubrey, S.	Prison Warder	128
Baker, C. A.	Horticulturist	106
Ball, R.	Police Constable	120
Baptiste, J. H.	Assistant Lighthouse Keeper	108
Baptiste, R. J.	Clerk, Post Office	122
Barber, J. M.	Sub-Postmistress	123
Barber, S.	Extra Revenue Officer	133
Barnes, M. E.	Sub-Postmistress	122
Bartlett, C. H. A.	Post Office Clerk	122
Bartrum, E. K. S.	Accountant, P.W.D.	135
Bartrum, P. C.	Assistant Meteorologist	106
Bascombe, A. H.	Postman	123
Bascombe, A. R. H.	Postman	123
Bean, A. S.	Police Constable	118
Bean, E. E.	Postman	125
Bean, J. E. S.	Police Constable	116
Bean, L. E.	Police Constable	118
Bean, W. S.	Police Constable	118
Bedford, E. G. G.	Plant Pathologist	106
Bell, J. B.	Treasury Clerk	130
Bell, M. C.	Assistant Registrar General	104
Bell, M. C.	Assistant Registrar, Supreme Court	104
Bento, M.	Female Attendant, Mental Hospital	112
Bidwell, C. S.	Police Constable	120
Blackwell, J.	Supernumerary Police Sergeant	116
Boulton, E. G.	Official Examiner, Transport Control Board	134
Bracey, A. G.	Treasury Accountant	130
Brangman, C. W. H.	Postman	124
Brangman, F. G.	Assistant Bridge Keeper	135
Brangman, J. S.	Pilot	108
Bray, E. M.	Post Office Clerk	122

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT OF BERMUDA FOR THE YEAR 1948 — *Continued*LIST OF OFFICERS — *Continued*

Name of Officer	Office	Page in the Book in which his Office is described
Britton, E. M.	3rd Library Assistant	113
Brooks, P. J.	Acting Senior Clerk, Secretariat	113
Brooks, P. J.	Clerk to the Legislative Council	113
Brooks, P. J.	Clerk, Secretariat	110
Brown, C. W.	Chief Prison Warder, Hamilton	127
Brown, E. E. J.	Extra Revenue Officer	133
Brown, E. J.	Matron, Hamilton	127
Brown, H. R.	Clerk to Registrar, Supreme Court	104
Brown, J. H.	Postman	124
Brown, J. M.	Inspector of Police	114
Bunn, P. R.	Police Constable	118
Burchall, A. R. H.	Mate, Dredger	135
Burge, L.	Police Constable	116
Burnard, F. V.	Extra Revenue Officer	132
Burns, S.	Warden of Pilots	108
Burrows, G. R. St. G.	Postman	125
Butterfield, H. D.	Justice of the Peace	105
Butcher, S. J. G.	Police Constable	120
Cabral, A.	Boatman, Works Department	135
Callanan, B.	Police Constable	119
Cann, C. A.	Police Constable	117
Cann, G. H. R.	Police Constable	115
Canton, E. G.	Junior Clerk, Health Dept.	128
Card, P. H.	Extra Revenue Officer	133
Case, E. C.	Police Constable	116
Charlton, M. L.	Sub-Postmistress	123
Childs, A. R.	Supernumerary Police Sergeant	116
Christensen, E. H. S.	Extra Revenue Officer	133
Clark, S.	Inspector of Police	114
Coddington, W. E.	Messenger, Colonial Secretary's Office	110
Cook, J. E.	Post Office Clerk	121
Constable, S. P.	Clerk at Aquarium	107
Cooper, E. S.	Asst. Collector of Customs	131
Cooper, H. M.	Justice of the Peace	105
Corbett, S. B.	Post Office Clerk	121
Corbett, K. G.	Post Office Clerk	121
Correia, J. R.	Police Constable	116
Correia, A.	Caretaker, Isolation Hospital	129
Correia, R.	Matron, Isolation Hospital	129
Couper, J. B.	Superintendent of Buildings	135
Cowen, E. J. R.	Post Office Clerk	122
Cowen, R. H.	Signalman, Gibbs Hill	108
Cox, H. J.	Justice of the Peace	105
Cox, W. E.	Prison Warder	128
Crisson, F. N.	Customs Officer	131
Crisson, H. S. G.	District Registrar, Pembroke	105
Croke, A. J.	Chief Warder, Hamilton Prison	126
Croke, D. N.	Matron, Hamilton Prison	126
Cross, M.	Post Office Clerk	122
Dale, A. E.	Post Office Clerk	121
Dale, C. I.	Master, Dredger	135

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT OF BERMUDA FOR THE YEAR 1948 — *Continued*LIST OF OFFICERS — *Continued*

Name of Officer	Office	Page in the Book in which his Office is described
Darrell, C. A.	District Registrar, Southampton & Warwick	105
Darrell, W. G.	Police Constable	118
Darrell, Walter H.	Pilot	108
Darrell, W. S.	Police Constable	115
Dascombe, W. F.	Chief Sanitary Inspector	129
Davidson, W. W.	Colonial Treasurer	129
Davidson, Y. I.	Clerk Secretariat	110
Davies, W. H.	Extra Revenue Officer	132
Davis, M. A.	Assistant Accountant, Treasury	130
Davis, R. P.	Extra Revenue Officer	132
Dempster, D. H.	Police Constable	119
Denbrook, B. St. A.	Police Constable	116
Denny, A. H.	Prison Warder	128
DeSilva, D. C.	Attendant, Mental Hospital	112
DeSilva, J. C.	Overseer, Mental Hospital	112
DeSilva, Madeline	Attendant, Mental Hospital	112
DeSilva, Mary	Attendant, Mental Hospital	112
DeSilva, S.	Attendant, Mental Hospital	112
Dicker, W. R. C.	Chief Warder, St. George's Prison	127
Dickinson, J. D.	Extra Revenue Officer	132
Drury, J. E.	Road Foreman	135
Duerden, F. M. F.	Detective 3rd Class	115
Dunstan, F. P.	Junior Clerk, Education Dept.	111
Dunstan, H. R.	Police Constable	117
Dyer, N. R.	Pilot	108
Edmondson, F. A.	Postman	125
Earl, E. R.	Veterinary Officer	106
Early, C. V. S.	2nd Agricultural Asst.	106
Easton, W. A.	His Excellency's Messenger	111
Evans, V. W. E.	Postman	124
Evans, W. R.	Director of Agriculture	106
Eve, J. F.	Justice of the Peace	105
Fearis, L.	Police Sergeant	115
Ferguson, F.	Inspector of Police	114
Ferguson, M.	Police Constable	116
Fickling, R. A.	Prison Warder	127
Finlayson, J.	Assistant Lighthouse Keeper, St. Davids	109
Fisher, C. P.	Sanitary Inspector	128
Fisher, H. E.	Supernumerary Police Sergeant	116
Fisher, W. H.	Sanitary Inspector	129
Fisher, R. H.	Postman	125
Ford, F.	Police Sergeant	115
Forward, J. M.	Junior Clerk, Dept. of Education	111
Foster, D. E.	Asst. Matron, Nonsuch School	111
Foster, G. W.	Assistant Superintendent, Nonsuch	111
Fowle, C. T.	Police Magistrate, Western District	104
Fox, L. D.	Justice of the Peace	105
Fox, W. D.	Police Constable	117
France, M. M.	Clerk, Colonial Secretariat	110
Francis, A. U.	Postman	124
Francis, Sir C. G. Brooke	Chief Justice	104
Franklin, K. I.	Extra Revenue Officer	133

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT OF BERMUDA FOR THE YEAR 1948 — *Continued*LIST OF OFFICERS — *Continued*

Name of Officer	Office	Page in the Book in which his Office is described
Franks, L. T. W.	Postman	125
Franks, M. S.	Postman	126
Frazer, E. M.	Medical Officer	128
Frazer, S. M.	Medical Officer	128
Fredriksen, E.	Police Constable	120
Frew, H. W. A.	Police Constable	120
Frith, C. S.	Prison Warder	127
Frith, D. W.	Clerk, Colonial Secretariat	110
Frith, F. D.	Sub-Postmistress	123
Fritz, C.	Prison Warder	128
Furbet, A. E.	Postman	126
Furbet, E. S.	Postman	124
Furbet, W. J.	Prison Warder	128
Gauntlett, A. E., Jr.	Assistant Collector of Customs	131
Gauntlett, G. W. A.	Customs Officer	131
Gauntlett, R. L.	Customs Officer	131
Gibbons, E. P.	Treasury Clerk	130
Gibbons, I. C.	Postman	126
Gibbons, H. A.	Extra Revenue Officer	133
Gibson, J. L. D.	Justice of the Peace	105
Gibson, J. L. D.	Collector of Customs	131
Gibson, P. G. P.	Customs Clerk	132
Gilbert, C. G.	Justice of the Peace	105
Gilbert, C. G.	District Registrar, Sandy's Parish	105
Gilbert, C. G. G.	Director of Education	110
Gilbert, J. T.	Attorney General	104
Gill, D. J.	Police Constable	120
Godet, H. M.	Police Magistrate, Eastern District	104
Godfrey, E. R.	Postman	124
Godsiff, H. L.	Extra Revenue Officer	132
Godwin, D. A.	Postman	124
Godwin, J. A.	Postman	124
Goodall, E. M.	Police Constable	119
Gosling, A. E.	Librarian-Secretary, Bda. Library	113
Graham, J. V.	Clerk, Secretariat	110
Grant, F. W.	Postman	126
Green, G.	Pilot	108
Guest, A. T.	Chief Immigration Officer	112
Hagan, N. A.	Police Constable	119
Hallett, M. E.	Clerk, Colonial Secretariat	110
Hallett, R. C. H.	Assistant Chief Justice	104
Hamilton, C. S. L.	Police Constable	119
Harding, K. R.	Clerk to Magistrate, Eastern District	104
Hartnell, J.	Master Mechanic, P.W.D.	135
Harris, C. J.	Sanitary Inspector	129
Harvey, B. A.	Postman	126
Hassell, A. A. W.	Clerk, Post Office	122
Hayward, K. E.	Assistant Bridge Keeper	135
Hayward, R. A.	Head Bridge Keeper	135
Hayward, L. P.	Police Constable	119
Hazel, E. S.	Police Constable	120
Healey, A. F.	Police Constable	119

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT OF BERMUDA FOR THE YEAR 1948 — *Continued*LIST OF OFFICERS — *Continued*

Name of Officer	Office	Page in the Book in which his Office is described
Heard, L. G.	Sanitary Inspector	129
Henderson, W. A.	Inspector of Police	114
Higgs, A. G.	Police Constable	120
Hillier, M.	Extra Revenue Officer	134
Hillier, M.	Police Constable	117
Hodgson, O. C.	Postman	126
Hollis, T. A.	Inspector of Produce	106
Hollis, L. E. J.	Treasury Clerk	130
Holmes, W. C.	Pilot	108
Howarth, L. W. R.N.R.	Official Marine Surveyor	114
Hughes, I.	Road Engineer	135
Hughes, O. L.	Police Constable	120
Hunt, A. J.	Police Constable	117
Huxley, D. B.	Solicitor General	104
Inchcup, C. W.	Police Constable	117
Inkster, G.	Gaol Warder	128
Isted, R. J.	Police Constable	120
Jackson, B. F.	Postman	123
Jensen, A. K. S.	Police Constable	120
Jephson, S. V.	Justice of the Peace	105
Joell, W. M.	Postman	126
Johnson, A. S.	Police Constable	119
Johnson, T. W.	Police Constable	117
Jones, E. V.	His Excellency's Messenger	131
Johnstone, W. B.	Audit Clerk	107
Jones, J. S.	Extra Revenue Officer	133
Jones, J. E.	Extra Revenue Officer	132
Jones, L. E.	Extra Revenue Officer	133
Jones, R. J.	Customs Clerk	132
Joslin, F. G. R.	Prison Warder	127
Joslin, G. L.	Police Constable	118
Kearns, J. D.	Police Constable	120
Keetch, H. R.	Sanitary Inspector	129
Kelly, J. K.	Police Constable	118
Kelly, L. C.	Postman	124
Kemp, C. W.	Assistant Colonial Auditor	107
Kemsley, S. H.	Executive Officer, Transport Control Board	134
Kennedy, C. O.	Pilot	108
Kennedy, K. E.	Post Office Clerk	122
Kennedy, R. H.	Pilot	108
Kempe, G. H.	Extra Revenue Officer	134
Kinghorn, M. E.	Additional Supervisor of Schools	110
Kinghorn, W. J.	Director of Agriculture	106
Knox-Little, C. H.	Justice of the Peace	105
Kuhn, A. P.	Extra Revenue Officer	133
Kuhn, W. F.	Extra Revenue Officer	132
Kuhn, W. O.	Post Office Clerk	121
Lamb, A. J. N.	Pilot	108
Lamb, B. M.	Postman	126
Lambert, W.	Supreme Court Messenger	104

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT OF BERMUDA FOR THE YEAR 1948 — *Continued*LIST OF OFFICERS — *Continued*

Name of Officer	Office	Page in the Book in which his Office is described
Langford, J. E.	Treasury Clerk	130
Langford, M. R.	Treasury Clerk	121
Langford, M. R.	Post Office Clerk	121
Lawton, J.	Assistant Surveyor	135
Leatham, Admiral Sir Ralph	Governor and Commander-in-Chief	111
Leeming, H. W.	Assistant Superintendent, Nonsuch	111
Leniham, J. P.	Police Constable	118
Lewis, J. E.	Extra Revenue Officer	134
Lightbourne, H. T.	Postman	126
Lightbourn, P. L.	Justice of the Peace	105
Lindsay, A. I.	Postman	124
Little, S. C.	Assistant Superintendent	111
Mackey, W. A.	Metcorologist	106
Macpherson, L.	Police Constable	116
Madeiros, M. I.	Matron, Mental Hospital	112
Man, A. H.	Clerk, Colonial Secretariat	110
Manuel, W. A.	Colonial Postmaster	120
Marsh, M. M.	Police Constable	117
Marshall, J.	Police Constable	116
Martin, C. F.	Post Office Clerk	122
Martin, D. J.	Customs Clerk	132
Martin, H. A.	Customs Clerk	132
Matcham, R. A.	Police Constable	120
Mayne, W. P.	Supervisor of Schools	110
McBeath, E. S.	Post Office Clerk	121
McBeath, J. C.	Post Office Clerk	121
McBeath, J. S.	Commissioner of Police	114
McBeath, W. R.	Extra Revenue Officer	134
McCabe, D.	Police Constable	120
McCoy, J. A.	Justice of the Peace	105
McEwen, W.	Messenger, Works Dept.	135
McGee, E. B.	Clerk to Registrar General	104
McGee, E. B.	Customs Clerk	131
McPhee, S. D. W.	Police Constable	118
McPhee, S. D. W.	Traffic Officer	134
Mellow, J. S.	Gaol Warder	127
Miller, F. S.	Clerk, Post Office	122
Miller, J. G.	Police Constable	119
Miller, J. G.	Police Constable	120
Miller, P.	Superintendent of Police	114
Minty, L. M.	Magistrate	104
Misick, F. C.	Justice of the Peace	105
Mitchell, A. G. R.	Sergeant-at-Arms, House of Assembly	113
Mitchell, A. G. R.	Court Attendant	104
Mitchell, H. W.	Police Constable	117
Mocklow, E. E.	Post Office Clerk	122
Moir, S. R.	Police Constable	115
Moniz, D. R.	Prison Warder	127
Moniz, J.	Male Attendant, Mental Hospital	112
Montagu, G. C. G.	Justice of the Peace	105
Morgan, L. F.	Police Sergeant	115

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT OF BERMUDA FOR THE YEAR 1948 — *Continued*LIST OF OFFICERS — *Continued*

Name of Officer	Office	Page in the Book in which his Office is described
Moss, C. H.	Assistant Colonial Postmaster	121
Motyer, E. A.	Clerk, Colonial Secretariat	110
Motyer, L. R.	Extra Revenue Officer	134
Moulder, A. J. C. J.	Head Signalman, Fort George	108
Mobray, L. S.	Curator of Aquarium and Museum	107
Mobray, T. H.	Assistant Secretary, Trade Development Board	134
Murray, M. H.	Acting Senior Clerk, Legislative Council	113
Murray, M. H.	Senior Clerk, Colonial Secretariat	113
Murray, M. H.	Clerk, Secretariat	110
Murray, M. H.	Assistant Accountant	130
Neasham, W. A.	Police Sergeant	115
Nixon, J.	Police Constable	118
North, C. I. M.	Sub-Postmistress	123
O'Connor, C. C.	Lighthouse Keeper, St. Davids	109
Osborn, Harry	Attendance Officer	111
Outerbridge, A. S.	Customs Officer	131
Outerbridge, B. C. C.	Justice of the Peace	105
Outerbridge, E. L.	Sub-Postmistress	123
Outerbridge, H. G.	Postmaster, St. George's	121
Outerbridge, H. G.	District Registrar, St. George's	105
Outerbridge, H. H.	Justice of the Peace	105
Outerbridge, J. J.	Secretary, Trade Development Board	134
Paley, A. A.	Supernumerary Police Sergeant	116
Paley, P. N.	Extra Revenue Officer	134
Pantry, C. W.	Superintendent of Police	114
Pantry, G. A. V.	Post Office Clerk	122
Parker, J. H.	Board of Trade Inspector	107
Parker, J. H.	Official Marine Surveyor	107
Parker, J. H.	Official Marine Surveyor	114
Parker, J. P.	Postmaster, Mangrove Bay	121
Parker, M. B.	Deputy Commissioner of Police	114
Parker, T. H.	Collector of Customs, St. George's	130
Parker, W. N.	Registrar General	104
Parker, W. N.	Registrar of Supreme Court	104
Paterson, F. C.	Sanitary Inspector	129
Pedro, A.	Attendant Mental Hospital	112
Peniston, A. H.	Pilot	108
Peniston, D. E.	Clerk to Board of Trade	107
Peniston, L. R.	Sub-Postmistress	123
Perinchief, R. E.	Postman	125
Phillips, E. G.	Police Constable	119
Pitcher, L. W.	Assistant Lighthouse Keeper	109
Pitcher, F. C. L.	Postman	124
Pitcher, W. P.	Postman	124
Pogson, N. A.	Postman	124
Pollard, E. S.	Assistant Road Engineer	135
Pollendine, C. A.	Supernumerary Police Sergeant	116
Powell, A. A.	Police Constable	119
Powell, J.	Justice of the Peace	105
Quinn, R. E.	Postman	125

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT OF BERMUDA FOR THE YEAR 1948 — *Continued*LIST OF OFFICERS — *Continued*

Name of Officer	Office	Page in the Book in which his Office is described
Ratteray, W. B.	Police Sergeant	115
Ray, F. C.	Prison Warder	127
Raynor, G. S.	Postman	126
Purvis, W. S.	Justice of the Peace	105
Reid, I. E.	Pilot	108
Renaud, C. A.	Police Constable	120
Richardson, I. L. C.	Postman	124
Richardson, L. J.	Postman	123
Richardson, R. A.	Keeper of the King's Warehouse	132
Roach, P. C.	Extra Revenue Officer	134
Roberts, A. K.	Police Constable	118
Roberts, F. G.	Assistant Collector of Customs, St. George's	131
Roberts, J. S.	Police Constable	116
Rogers, M.	Police Constable	116
Rosser, E.	Gaol Warder	127
Russell, G. H.	Post Office Clerk	121
Ryan, M. F.	Customs Clerk	131
Scott, G. D.	Postman	124
Scott, W. A.	Police Constable	117
Shannon, C. J.	Prison Warder	127
Seymour, S. W.	Postman	126
Sherwood, G. W. G.	Extra Revenue Officer	133
Silva, E. D. C.	Attendent, Mental Hospital	112
Simons, A. S.	Police Constable	118
Simons, G. M.	Postman	125
Simmons, C. D.	Police Constable	117
Simmons, R. C.	Postman	123
Sinclair, R. J. G.	Post Office Clerk	122
Skiffington, G. J.	Sub-Postmistress	122
Smith, A. N. V.	Police Constable	117
Smith, B.	Acting Audit Clerk	107
Smith, B.	Audit Clerk	107
Smith, C. A. W.	Pilot	108
Smith, C. G. M.	Customs Clerk	132
Smith, C. H.	Director of Public Works	134
Smith, D. C.	Justice of the Peace	105
Smith, D. R.	Sanitary Inspector	129
Smith, E. J.	Clerk to Registrar General	104
Smith, E. M.	Extra Revenue Officer	133
Smith, E. M.	Prison Warder	128
Smith, E. T.	Clerk to the Executive Council	109
Smith, E. T.	Clerk to the Executive Council	111
Smith, E. T.	Assistant Colonial Secretary	111
Smith, F. W.	Assistant Immigration Officer	112
Smith, G.	Assistant Superintendent of Police	114
Smith, H. C.	Office Manager Public Works Dept.	135
Smith, J. F.	Prison Warder	127
Smith, J. H.	Signalman, Fort George	108
Smith, K. O.	Pilot	108
Smith, M. P.	Customs Clerk	131
Smith, P. B.	Customs Clerk	132
Smith, R. S.	Police Constable	117

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT OF BERMUDA FOR THE YEAR 1948 — *Continued*LIST OF OFFICERS — *Continued*

Name of Officer	Office	Page in the Book in which his Office is described
Smith, S. B.	Postman	125
Smith, T. A.	Clerk, Board of Agriculture	106
Smith, W. B.	Official Marine Surveyor	114
Soane, A. T.	Chief Warder, St. George's	127
Spedon, H. L.	Sub-Postmistress	123
Speed, M. J.	Clerk to the Board & Director of Agriculture	106
Speed, R. A.	Police Constable	120
Spurling, L. R.	Junior Assistant Immigration Officer	112
Stables, S.	Surveyor	135
Stafford, D. W.	Police Constable	118
Starbuck, J. W.	Detective 3rd Class	115
Stirling, H. G. A.	Sub-Postmistress	123
Stewart, D. A.	Police Constable	118
Stone, S. St. C.	Assistant Immigration Officer	112
Stowe, Rev. J. W.	Chaplain, St. George's Gaol	128
Street, S.	Prison Warder	127
Strong, Rev. E. M.	Chaplain, Hamilton Gaol	128
Strothard, H. L.	Police Constable	116
Stubbs, I.	District Registrar, Paget & Devonshire	105
Swain, E. F.	Clerk to Board of Health	128
Swain, E. F.	Clerk to Senior Medical Officer	128
Swain, L. R. G.	Police Constable	119
Swainson, E. R.	Detective 3rd Class	115
Sweeting, W. C.	Messenger, Revenue Dept.	130
Symonds, J. T. C.	Postman	125
Tatem, G. S. C.	Clerk, House of Assembly	113
Taylor, G. W.	Justice of the Peace	105
Taylor, K.	Police Constable	118
Thompson, C. E.	Police Constable	118
Thompson, E. J.	Extra Revenue Officer	133
Thorn, J. M.	Customs Clerk	132
Tingey, C. G.	Chief Inspector of Police	114
Todd, L. D.	Clerk, Post Office	122
Toddings, S. S.	Coroner, Eastern District	114
Trees, S. G.	Clerk, Legislative Council	109
Trees, S. G.	Clerk, Legislative Council	113
Trees, S. G.	Senior Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office	113
Tribley, H. S.	Assistant Lighthouse Keeper, Gibbs Hill	109
Trimingham, E. H.	Justice of the Peace	105
Trimingham, H. G. L.	Colonial Auditor	106
Trott, A. B.	Postman	125
Trott, O. S. W.	Police Constable	117
Trott, J. S. W.	Assistant Attendance Officer	111
Tucker, A. St. G.	Superintendent Nonsuch Training School	111
Tucker, E.	Matron, Nonsuch Training School	111
Tucker, H. J. Jr.	Justice of the Peace	105
Tucker, H. P. J.	Postman	125
Tucker, R. J.	Justice of the Peace	105
Tucker, T.	2nd Assistant Librarian	113
Tucker, W. N.	Postmistress, Ireland Island	121
Tuzo, G. W. E.	Postman	124
Urquhart, J. T.	Clerk, Post Office	122

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT OF BERMUDA FOR THE YEAR 1948 — *Continued*LIST OF OFFICERS — *Continued*

Name of Officer	Office	Page in the Book in which his Office is described
Vallis, C. L.	Extra Revenue Officer	134
Viera, D. V.	Library Messenger	113
Wainwright, G. C.	Police Constable	117
Wainwright, J. D.	Extra Revenue Officer	133
Wallace, F. I.	Clerk to Attorney General	104
Watkins, J.	Police Constable	118
Welch, G. E.	Pilot	108
White, B. W.	Road Foreman	135
White, C. R.	Warder, St. George's	128
White, H. C.	Postman	124
White, J. W.	Lighthouse Keeper	109
White, M. A.	Clerk to Board & Director of Education	111
Whitney, G. O.	Justice of the Peace	105
Wilkinson, H. C.	Senior Medical Officer	128
Williams, C. E.	Police Constable	117
Williams, C. H.	Pilot	108
Williams, D. J.	Organizer of Physical Education	110
Williams, E. A.	Audit Clerk	107
Williams, Ernest C.	Extra Revenue Officer	132
Williams, L. W.	Detective 1st Class	115
Williams, W. N. T.	Coroner, Western District	114
Williamson, H. H.	Prison Warder, Hamilton	127
Wilson, A. J.	Postman	123
Wilson, J. S.	Police Sergeant	115
Woodley, A.	Junior Assistant Immigration Officer	112
Wingate, G. H.	Clerk, Post Office	121
Wright, P. M.	Sanitary Inspector	128
Young, A.	Police Constable	119
Young, A. A.	Postman	125
Young, A. H.	Sanitary Inspector	128
Young, G. F.	Prison Warder, St. George's	128
Young, G. L.	Assistant Colonial Treasurer	130
Young, J. E.	Clerk, Customs	130
Young, J. E.	Clerk, Treasury	132
Young, W. H.	Police Constable	120
Zuill, C. V.	Justice of the Peace	105
Zuill, G. E. M.	Clerk, Post Office	121
Zuill, E. V.	Clerk, Treasury	130
Zuill, R. J.	Extra Revenue Officer	134
Zuill, V. E.	Assistant Curator, Aquarium	107

PENSIONS PAYABLE OUT OF THE
CIVIL SERVANTS AND

Name of Pensioner	Amount of the Pension in Sterling	Authority under which the Pension was granted	Date from which Pension has been paid
	£ s. d.		
Walter Sheldon Perinchief.....	47 10 0	Act No. 13, 1893	1. 6. 1908
B.	40 0 0		
Lucy Elizabeth Alma Barnes.....	20 0 0	Act No. 28, 1918	1. 7. 1919
B.	30 0 0		
Elmer Winfred Brown.....	17 1 9	" " " "	1. 11. 1919
B.	17 0 0		
Harry Powell.....	10 4 7	" " " "	1. 11. 1919
B.	10 0 0		
Edmund Gosling Gray.....	45 0 0	" " " "	1. 1. 1922
B.	13 0 0		
Stanley Cavendish Martin.....	35 15 0	Act No. 20, 1924	29. 11. 1923
	64 5 0	Act No. 12, 1935	1. 1. 1935
Joseph Alexander Bean.....	82 16 0	Act No. 13, 1893	1. 4. 1926
B.	38 0 0		
Roscow Mayflower Cleveland Boyce Jones.	29 8 0	Act No. 38, 1927	1. 1. 1927
B.	30 0 0		
Reginald Woodfield Appleby..... (Died 30/8/48)	289 3 4	" " " "	1. 1. 1928
B.	34 0 0		
Rosalie Imogene Perot Clay.....	141 10 10	" " " "	17. 4. 1928
Gerald Hamilton Gray.....	224 3 4	" " " "	1. 7. 1931
	76 0 0	Act No. 31, 1932	
B.	42 0 0		
William Henry Langtry.....	157 15 10	Act No. 38, 1927	24. 1. 1932
B.	36 0 0		
Daniel Sabia Scott.....	63 1 10	" " " "	6. 2. 1932
B.	26 0 0		
Walter Clerk Smith.....	44 19 9	" " " "	9. 6. 1932
	5 3 7	Act No. 37, 1934	10. 11. 1934
B.	34 0 0		
Eugene Francis Leslie Adams.....	109 11 4	Act No. 38, 1927	28. 1. 1933
		Act No. 21, 1933	
B.	25 0 0		
Henry Marriott.....	24 5 9	Act No. 38, 1927	1. 3. 1933
B.	29 0 0		
William Newbold Talbot Williams....	198 17 4	" " " "	1. 11. 1933
B.	28 0 0		

B. Denotes Bonus payable under Act No. 5 of 1948 "The

REVENUE OF THE COLONY, 1948
OTHER PUBLIC OFFICERS

Service for which the Pension was granted	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service	Cause of Retirement
	£ s. d.	
Keeper, Gibb's Hill Lighthouse.....	120 0 0	Ill-health
Matron, St. George's Gaol.....	20 0 0	Annuitant
Rural Police Constable.....	36 0 0	Abolition of Office
Rural Police Constable.....	36 0 0	" "
Clerk, Legislative Council.....	125 0 0	" "
Deck-hand on Colonial Dredger.....	156 0 0	Injured on Dredger
Police Constable.....	235 0 0	Age
Postman, Southampton West.....	105 0 0	Ill-health
Police Magistrate, Central District.....	500 0 0	Age
Treasury Clerk.....	425 0 0	—
Registrar General.....	550 0 0	Ill-health
Master, Dredger "Lord Cochrane".....	468 14 0	Age
Police Constable.....	255 0 0	Ill-health
Sub-Postmaster, Flatts.....	131 5 0	Age
Inspector of Produce.....	440 0 0	Age
Chaplain, Hamilton Gaol.....	44 0 0	Age
Superintendent of Police.....	550 0 0	Age

Pensions (Payment of Temporary Bonus) Act, 1948."

PENSIONS PAYABLE OUT OF THE
CIVIL SERVANTS AND

Name of Pensioner	Amount of the Pension in Sterling	Authority under which the Pension was granted	Date from which Pension has been paid
	£ s. d.		
George Henry Benjamin O'Gayran Minors..... (Died 3/9/48)	90 7 8 B. 24 0 0	Act No. 38, 1927 Act No. 49, 1933	1. 2. 1934
James Thaddeus Griffiths.....	81 12 0 B. 56 0 0	Act No. 19, 1934	22. 5. 1934
Richard Jennings Tucker.....	105 14 9 B. 11 0 0	Act No. 38, 1927	12. 6. 1934
Ada Gwendolyn Mahoney.....	49 10 1 B. 24 0 0	" " " "	1. 1. 1935
Ernest Albert McCallan.....	448 0 0 B. 60 0 0	" " " "	1. 1. 1935
Arthur Tudor Tucker.....	11 14 10 B. 19 0 0	" " " "	1. 1. 1935
Charles Edward Simons.....	200 18 3 B. 60 0 0	" " " "	27. 5. 1935
Robert Stanley McCallan.....	461 16 6 B. 46 0 0	" " " "	1. 6. 1935
Bernard Valentine Seymour Smith..	146 19 5 B. 26 0 0	" " " "	1. 6. 1935
William Henry Harvey.....	68 3 3 B. 26 0 0	" " " "	1. 6. 1935
Frederick Joseph Evans Caldwell.....	60 16 3 B. 22 0 0	" " " "	3. 6. 1935
Charles Albert Tucker.....	151 6 0 B. 46 0 0	" " " "	1. 7. 1935
Herbert John Williams.....	137 3 4 B. 28 0 0	" " " "	11. 7. 1935
William Hugh Cottom Peniston.....	60 19 6 B. 22 0 0	" " " "	26. 3. 1936
John Samuel Lightbourne.....	58 15 0 B. 36 0 0	" " " "	1. 4. 1936
Ralph Kemsley.....	183 17 6 B. 32 0 0	" " " "	4. 5. 1936
Bertie Montgomery Hilgrove Landy.....	135 1 6 B. 40 0 0	" " " "	14. 12. 1936

B. Denotes Bonus payable under Act No. 5 of 1948 "The

REVENUE OF THE COLONY, 1948
OTHER PUBLIC OFFICERS

Service for which the Pension was granted	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service	Cause of Retirement
	£ s. d.	
Pilot.....	340 0 0	Age
Pilot.....	— — —	Age
Police Magistrate, Eastern District.....	440 0 0	Age
Sub-Postmistress, St. David's Island.....	147 0 0	Abolition of Office
Director of Agriculture.....	700 0 0	Age
Chaplain, St. George's Gaol.....	26 5 0	Age
Detective Officer.....	295 0 0	Age
Engineer-in-Charge, Channel Works.....	700 0 0	Abolition of Office
Assistant Engineer-in-Charge, Channel Works.....	425 0 0	Abolition of Office
Third Engineer, Dredger "King George".....	183 0 0	Abolition of Office
Police Constable.....	270 0 0	Ill-health
Police Constable.....	275 0 0	Age
Assistant Colonial Postmaster.....	510 0 0	Age
Swing Bridge Keeper, St. George's.....	273 0 0	Age
Road Foreman.....	160 0 0	Ill-health
First Works Assistant.....	577 10 0	Age
Police Constable.....	270 0 0	Age

Pensions (Payment of Temporary Bonus) Act, 1948."

PENSIONS PAYABLE OUT OF THE
CIVIL SERVANTS AND

Name of Pensioner	Amount of the Pension in Sterling	Authority under which the Pension was granted	Date from which Pension has been paid
	£ s. d.		
Horace Hamilton Smith.....	111 7 1	Act No. 38, 1927	1. 1. 1937
	60 0 0	Act No. 4, 1938	1. 3. 1938
	B. 50 0 0		
Fannie Burgess Fowle	195 16 5	Act No. 38, 1927	9. 4. 1937
	B. 60 0 0		
Ernest Seon Outerbridge.....	34 10 0	Act No. 17, 1938	1. 1. 1938
	B. 58 0 0		
Henry Wilfred Martin Nelves.....	186 11 0	Act No. 16, 1938	1. 1. 1939
	B. 60 0 0		
James St. John Cowen.....	179 15 11	" " " "	9. 1. 1939
(Died 20/11/48)	B. 60 0 0		
Orme Rowan-Hamilton.....	337 12 7	" " " "	15. 7. 1939
	B. 22 0 0		
Benjamin Franklin Outerbridge.....	111 17 0	" " " "	1. 1. 1940
(Died 21/11/48)	B. 60 0 0		
Edward Walter Evans.....	64 8 3	" " " "	20. 2. 1940
	B. 4 0 0		
Kenneth James Beatty.....	87 0 11	" " " "	14. 6. 1940
	B. 6 0 0		
Katherine Godwin Stowe Seon.....	218 7 4	" " " "	7. 9. 1940
(Died 2/12/48)	B. 54 0 0		
Cedric Southcote Mullens.....	127 7 2	" " " "	6. 3. 1941
	B. 30 8 0		
Arthur Wallace Young.....	174 19 6	" " " "	7. 5. 1941
(Died 26/3/48)	B. 49 8 0		
Archibald Macpherson.....	138 8 8	" " " "	17. 7. 1941
	B. 32 6 0		
James Wasson Kempe.....	356 6 10	" " " "	21. 7. 1941
	B. 60 0 0		
Herbert Henniker-Heaton.....	145 11 6	" " " "	25. 8. 1941
	B. 5 14 0		
Reynold Albert Aubrey.....	20 14 2	" " " "	24. 11. 1941
	B. 13 6 0		
Claudia Albena Darrell.....	44 5 5	" " " "	1. 1. 1942
	B. 45 0 0		

B. Denotes Bonus payable under Act No. 5 of 1948 "The

REVENUE OF THE COLONY, 1948
OTHER PUBLIC OFFICERS

Service for which the Pension was granted	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service	Cause of Retirement
	£ s. d.	
Assistant Keeper, Gibbs Hill Lighthouse.....	220 0 0	Ill-health
Sub-Postmistress, Mangrove Bay.....	300 0 0	Age
Extra Revenue Officer.....	— — —	Age
Warder, Hamilton Gaol.....	273 0 0	Ill-health
Keeper, Gibbs Hill Lighthouse.....	264 0 0	Age
Chief Justice.....	1,265 0 0	Age
Extra Revenue Officer.....	— — —	Age
Colonial Secretary.....	1,000 0 0	Age
Chief Justice.....	1,150 0 0	Age
Librarian.....	400 0 0	Age
Sergeant of Police.....	300 0 0	Age
Police Constable.....	288 15 0	Age
Sergeant of Police.....	315 0 0	Age
First Revenue Officer.....	570 0 0	Age
Colonial Secretary.....	1,000 0 0	Age
Postman.....	150 0 0	Ill-health
Sub-Postmistress, Southampton East.....	90 0 0	Age

Pensions (Payment of Temporary Bonus) Act, 1948."

PENSIONS PAYABLE OUT OF THE
CIVIL SERVANTS AND

Name of Pensioner	Amount of the Pension in Sterling	Authority under which the Pension was granted	Date from which Pension has been paid
	£ s. d.		
Wyndham Alphons Helpso Barnes.....	25 19 5	Act No. 16, 1938	1. 1. 1942
	B. 39 12 0		
Wilfred Ernest Butterfield.....	48 13 5	" " " "	28. 5. 1942
	B. 21 12 0		
Alfred Henry Burrows.....	162 9 1	" " " "	1. 6. 1942
	B. 37 16 0		
Charles Harry Vincent Talbot.....	188 6 2	" " " "	14. 7. 1942
	B. 25 4 0		
William Alfred Hitchcock.....	88 4 3	" " " "	1. 11. 1942
	46 17 7	Act No. 51, 1943	1. 1. 1943
	B. 28 16 0		
William Henry Darrell.....	93 15 7	Act No. 16, 1938	1. 2. 1943
	B. 22 2 0		
Charles Leiguard Griffiths.....	159 6 0	" " " "	1. 2. 1943
	B. 37 8 0		
John Dawson Foggo.....	86 14 7	" " " "	1. 2. 1943
	B. 20 8 0		
John Trimmingham Trimmingham.....	701 15 0	" " " "	1. 4. 1943
	B. 60 0 0		
Edgar Henshaw Gibson.....	151 5 11	" " " "	1. 9. 1943
	B. 51 0 0		
Ruby Rebecca Abbott.....	56 3 9	" " " "	1. 10. 1943
	B. 20 8 0		
Samuel Gooch.....	113 6 7	" " " "	11. 1. 1944
	B. 24 0 0		
Pierre Bouillier Pattisson.....	299 9 2	Act No. 52, 1943	11. 2. 1944
	B. 28 16 0		
Theodosia Eliza North.....	113 15 0	Act No. 16, 1938	1. 4. 1944
	B. 49 12 0		
Louis Leon Arthur Mowbray.....	241 5 0	" " " "	11. 6. 1944
	B. 27 4 0		
Frederick Benjamin Adcock.....	53 13 11	" " " "	21. 10. 1944
	B. 27 4 0		
Leonce Reginald Motyer.....	368 4 0	" " " "	1. 1. 1945
	B. 60 0 0		

B. Denotes Bonus payable under Act No. 5 of 1948 "The

REVENUE OF THE COLONY, 1948
OTHER PUBLIC OFFICERS

Service for which the Pension was granted	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service	Cause of Retirement
	£ s. d.	
Sub-Postmaster, Southampton West.....	60 0 0	Age
Postman.....	210 0 0	Age
Assistant Superintendent of Police.....	400 0 0	Ill-health
Assistant Colonial Secretary.....	660 0 0	Ill-health
Police Constable.....	288 15 0	Ill-health
Pilot.....	357 0 0	Ill-health
Pilot.....	374 0 0	Ill-health
Pilot.....	357 0 0	Ill-health
Colonial Treasurer.....	1,050 0 0	Ill-health
Keeper, Gibbs Hill Lighthouse.....	260 0 0	Age
Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Department.....	260 0 0	Ill-health
Sergeant of Police.....	288 15 0	Ill-health
Secretary Manager, King Edward VII Memorial Hospital.....	650 0 0	Abolition of Office
Sub-Postmistress, Bailey's Bay.....	200 0 0	Age
Curator of Aquarium.....	750 0 0	Age
Postman, Southampton.....	180 0 0	Age
Clerk, Post Office.....	550 0 0	Ill-health

Pensions (Payment of Temporary Bonus) Act, 1948."

PENSIONS PAYABLE OUT OF THE
CIVIL SERVANTS AND

Name of Pensioner	Amount of the Pension in Sterling	Authority under which the Pension was granted	Date from which Pension has been paid
	£ s. d.		
Stanley Handsel Dowling.....	45 19 7	Act No. 16, 1938	1. 1. 1945
	B. 19 10 0		
John Galloway.....	125 7 3	" " " "	8. 3. 1945
	B. 25 10 0		
Grace Vivian Dickinson.....	146 5 10	" " " "	1. 5. 1945
	B. 40 10 0		
Thomas Hugh Miller.....	150 11 6	" " " "	1. 8. 1945
	B. 21 0 0		
Nathaniel Anthony Atwood Minors. (Died 28/12/48)	105 2 9	" " " "	2. 8. 1945
	B. 52 10 0		
Wilfrid Edward Francis Jackson.....	98 16 11	" " " "	6. 9. 1945
	B. 7 10 0		
Lillian Adele Merrick.....	230 0 0	" " " "	8. 9. 1945
	B. 60 0 0		
William Livingston.....	203 3 9	" " " "	23. 10. 1945
	B. 12 0 0		
Robert Hewetson Landman.....	239 3 4	" " " "	1. 12. 1945
	B. 25 10 0		
John Wesley Brangman.....	157 9 10	" " " "	1. 12. 1945
	B. 42 0 0		
Frances Alice Beek.....	177 10 5	" " " "	1. 1. 1946
	B. 52 10 0		
Claude Joseph Fournier.....	37 2 10	" " " "	1. 1. 1946
	B. 3 0 0		
Clarence John Cooper.....	103 14 10	" " " "	1. 1. 1946
	B. 22 10 0		
William James Gilbert Rowling.....	143 8 10	" " " "	7. 1. 1946
	B. 43 10 0		
William Charles Adcock.....	117 16 10	" " " "	18. 1. 1946
	B. 33 0 0		
George Down.....	209 8 4	" " " "	4. 2. 1946
	B. 45 0 0		
William Henry Hodson.....	156 15 1	" " " "	12. 2. 1946
	B. 34 10 0		

B. Denotes Bonus payable under Act No. 5 of 1948 "The

REVENUE OF THE COLONY, 1948
OTHER PUBLIC OFFICERS

Service for which the Pension was granted	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service	Cause of Retirement
	£ s. d.	
Postman, Devonshire.....	200 0 0	Ill-health
Police Constable.....	294 0 0	Age
Clerk, Post Office.....	270 0 0	Ill-health
Collector of Customs, St. George's.....	610 0 0	Ill-health
Employee, Public Works Department.....	345 0 0	Ill-health
Colonial Secretary.....	500 0 0	Age
Sub-Postmistress, Ireland Island.....	340 0 0	Age
Director of Public Works.....	840 0 0	Age
Pilot Warden.....	700 0 0	Age
Keeper, St. David's Lighthouse	275 0 0	Age
Clerk, Post Office.....	260 0 0	Age
Medical Officer, Eastern District.....	490 0 0	Age
Government Veterinary Officer.....	357 0 0	Age
Messenger, Colonial Secretary's Department.....	252 0 0	Age
Signalman, Gibbs Hill Lighthouse	262 10 0	Age
Sergeant of Police.....	300 0 0	Age
Sergeant of Police.....	300 0 0	Age

Pensions (Payment of Temporary Bonus) Act, 1948."

PENSIONS PAYABLE OUT OF THE
CIVIL SERVANTS AND

Name of Pensioner	Amount of the Pension in Sterling	Authority under which the Pension was granted	Date from which Pension has been paid
	£ s. d.		
Clifford Wilfred Bell	118 17 8	Act No. 16, 1938	1. 6. 1946
B. 49 10 0			
Alfred Edward Redman	200 18 4	" " " "	7. 11. 1946
(Died 2/2/48)	B. 37 10 0		
Henry William Smith	190 12 2	" " " "	9. 11. 1946
B. 39 0 0			
Grace Mary Trounson Gilbert	191 7 8	" " " "	1. 2. 1947
B. 39 0 0			
Walter Henry Baker	85 9 7	" " " "	1. 3. 1947
B. 19 10 0			
Maurice Stuart Brangman	71 12 0	" " " "	3. 5. 1947
B. 24 0 0			
Adela Katherine Melville	64 5 11	" " " "	20. 10. 1947
B. 19 10 0			
Philip Stanley Ingham	644 15 2	" " " "	16. 11. 1947
B. 45 0 0			
Japheth James Williams	170 1 11	" " " "	22. 12. 1947
B. 28 10 0			
Minnie Elizabeth Hallett	268 18 6	" " " "	12. 4. 1948
B. 49 10 0			
Grace Irene Mitchell	140 11 2	" " " "	22. 6. 1948
B. 28 10 0			
Eubule John Waddington	87 10 1	" " " "	29. 6. 1948
B. 3 0 0			
Ernest Clifford Williams	17 6 8	Act No. 50, 1946	13. 9. 1948
	88 14 3	Act No. 16, 1938	
B. 40 10 0			
Lawrence Weslie Williams	271 15 1	" " " "	7. 11. 1948
B. 46 10 0			
Churchill Tucker Fowle	200 13 5	" " " "	8. 12. 1948
B. 25 10 0			

B. Denotes Bonus payable under Act No. 5 of 1948 "The

REVENUE OF THE COLONY, 1948

OTHER PUBLIC OFFICERS

Service for which the Pension was granted	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service	Cause of Retirement
	£ s. d.	
Postman.....	210 0 0	Age
Sanitary Inspector.....	560 0 0	Age
Chief Warder, Hamilton Gaol.....	550 0 0	Section 4 (h)
Clerk, Education Department.....	500 0 0	Age
Warder, Hamilton Gaol.....	500 0 0	Age
Third Engineer, Dredger "Lord Cochrane".....	365 0 0	Ill-health
Second Assistant Librarian.....	320 0 0	Age
Colonial Postmaster.....	1,215 0 0	Ill-health
Second Class Detective.....	500 0 0	Age
Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Department.....	500 0 0	Age
Clerk to Attorney General.....	430 0 0	Age
Colonial Secretary.....	1,000 0 0	Age
Extra Revenue Officer.....	400 0 0	Age
First Class Detective.....	550 0 0	Age
Police Magistrate, Western District.....	750 0 0	Age

Pensions (Payment of Temporary Bonus) Act, 1948."

PENSIONS PAYABLE OUT OF THE
DEPENDANTS OF

Name of Pensioner	Amount of the Pension in Sterling	Authority under which the Pension was granted	Date from which Pension has been paid
	£ s. d.		
Theresa Louise Nelmes.....	69 19 11	Act No. 38, 1927	27. 9. 1927
	35 0 1	" " " "	1. 8. 1933
	B. 40 0 0		
Annie Eliza Smith.....	20 10 0	" " " "	1. 10. 1927
	B. 18 0 0		
Lucy Elizabeth Alma Barnes.....	18 0 7	" " " "	1. 10. 1927
Florence Mary Brown.....	73 1 10	" " " "	1. 10. 1927
	B. 56 0 0		
Maud Godet.....	69 5 11	" " " "	1. 10. 1927
	B. 20 0 0		
Alice Bruce Hallett.....	237 3 9	" " " "	1. 10. 1927
	B. 60 0 0		
Mary Sarah Smith.....	16 15 3	" " " "	1. 10. 1927
	B. 28 0 0		
Anne Arabel Harvey.....	129 12 6	" " " "	1. 10. 1927
(Died 10/2/48)	B. 20 0 0		
Beatrice Mary Jackson	11 2 6	" " " "	2. 5. 1928
	B. 60 0 0		
Mary Rosa Simons.....	12 13 10	" " " "	11. 7. 1928
	B. 32 0 0		
Catherine Annie Barnard.....	46 1 1	" " " "	15. 8. 1928
(Died 19/6/48)	B. 42 0 0		
Caroline Madeline Evans.....	24 4 11	" " " "	3. 11. 1930
	B. 22 0 0		
Aurora Minnervo Doers.....	60 8 8	" " " "	17. 12. 1930
	B. 54 0 0		
Emily Elmena Pratt.....	64 13 6	" " " "	20. 1. 1931
	B. 58 0 0		
Millicent Jane Booth.....	63 15 4	" " " "	8. 2. 1931
	B. 28 0 0		
Isabella Mary Sempill.....	75 0 0	Act No. 14, 1932	10. 9. 1931
	B. 26 0 0		
Annie Louise Smith.....	63 0 0	Act No. 38, 1927	17. 12. 1931
	B. 60 0 0		

B. Denotes Bonus payable under Act No. 5 of 1948 "The

REVENUE OF THE COLONY, 1948

FOMER OFFICIALS

Name of Former Official	Position held by Former Official
Richard Randolph Nelmes.....	Overseer, Hospital No. 2 (Mental)
Joseph Inkerman Smith.....	Police Magistrate
John Hamilton Barnes.....	Keeper, St. George's Gaol
Van Osdoll Swainson Brown.....	Postmaster, St. George's
Frederick Lennox Godet.....	Provost Marshal General
Horace Horne Hallett.....	Colonial Surveyor
William Henry Ernest Smith.....	Assistant Keeper, Gibbs Hill Lighthouse
Eldon Harvey.....	Medical Superintendent, Hospital No. 2 (Mental)
John Henry Cassidy Jackson.....	Sub-Postmaster, Devonshire North
David Virgil Simons.....	Police Constable
Charles William Herbert Barnard.....	Sergeant of Police
Godfrey Raymond Evans.....	Police Constable
Arthur Amos Doers.....	Road Roller Driver
Robert Cagal Pratt.....	Road Foreman
Arthur Washington Booth.....	Assistant Colonial Postmaster
John Howard Sempill.....	Chief of Police
James Falconer Smith.....	Postman, Hamilton

Pensions (Payment of Temporary Bonus) Act, 1948."

PENSIONS PAYABLE OUT OF THE
DEPENDANTS OF

Name of Pensioner	Amount of the Pension in Sterling	Authority under which the Pension was granted	Date from which Pension has been paid
	£ s. d.		
Minnie Rosalind Tucker.....	21 5 1	Act No. 38, 1927	21. 7. 1932
B.	12 0 0	Act No. 49, 1933	
Margaret Ellen Trott.....	41 18 2	Act No. 38, 1927	31. 3. 1934
B.	60 0 0		
Phoebe Hobson Cooper.....	71 7 2	" " " "	6. 4. 1934
B.	54 0 0		
Caroline Frith Smith.....	280 0 0	" " " "	8. 4. 1935
B.	60 0 0		
Maude Elise Lamont Taylor.....	68 16 4	" " " "	3. 1. 1937
B.	30 0 0		
Louise Winifred Adcock..... (Died 21/11/48)	18 3 9	" " " "	16. 5. 1937
B.	22 0 0		
Mildred Bell Robinson.....	80 9 5	" " " "	10. 10. 1937
B.	60 0 0		
Mildred Washington Smith.....	68 13 6	" " " "	21. 12. 1937
B.	14 0 0		
Blanche Emily Brown..... (Died 7/8/48)	27 10 2	" " " "	13. 4. 1938
B.	44 0 0		
Grace Elizabeth Gilbert.....	164 7 10	Act No. 16, 1938	27. 7. 1938
B.	60 0 0		
Rosalie Imogene Perot Clay.....	233 8 2	" " " "	9. 4. 1939
B.	60 0 0		
Herbert Lyndon Despard Clay.....	77 16 0	" " " "	9. 4. 1939
B.	20 0 0		
Helena Eliza Peniston Pearson.....	149 4 9	" " " "	20. 6. 1939
B.	44 0 0		
Millicent Louise Down.....	13 15 3	" " " "	17. 8. 1939
B.	26 0 0		
Sarah Ann Adcock.....	69 12 10	" " " "	5. 10. 1939
B.	52 0 0		
Lulu Watson Robinson.....	14 0 10	" " " "	18. 3. 1941
B.	30 0 0		
Alice Morgan.....	43 8 2	Act No. 16, 1938	8. 4. 1941
B.	20 0 0		

B. Denotes Bonus payable under Act No. 5 of 1948 "The

REVENUE OF THE COLONY, 1948
FORMER OFFICIALS.

Name of Former Official	Position held by Former Official
Henry Marshall Tucker.....	Pilot
Adolphus William Reid Trott.....	Sub-Postmaster, Flatts
Elliott Lincoln Butterfield Cooper	Sergeant-at-Arms and Court Attendant
Allan Frith Smith.....	Receiver General
Nathaniel Burton Taylor	Second Assistant, Public Works Department
Joseph Stanley Adcock.....	Office Messenger, Public Works Department
Charles Appleby Robinson.....	Assistant Gaol Keeper
Howard Villiers Smith.....	Police Magistrate
Samuel George Brown.....	Sub-Postmaster, Somerset Bridge
Joseph Trounsell Gilbert.....	Treasury Clerk
Charles Herbert Clay	Assistant Colonial Secretary
Charles Herbert Clay.....	Assistant Colonial Secretary
James Robert Maidstone Pearson.....	Board of Trade Inspector
Samuel Down.....	Police Constable
William John Adcock.....	Road Roller Driver
James William Robinson.....	Police Constable
Frank Morgan.....	Sergeant of Police

Pensions (Payment of Temporary Bonus) Act, 1948."

PENSIONS PAYABLE OUT OF THE
DEPENDANTS OF

Name of Pensioner	Amount of the Pension in Sterling	Authority under which the Pension was granted	Date from which Pension has been paid
	£ s. d.		
Rosalie May Fox.....	137 10 0	Act No. 16, 1938	7. 7. 1941
	B. 50 0 0		
Alice Lavinia Beach..... (Died 20/1/48)	8 3 9	" " " "	24. 10. 1941
	B. 16 0 0		
Marion Louise Porter Smith.....	24 13 6	" " " "	23. 3. 1942
	B. 44 0 0		
Annie Marjorie Rose Wortley.....	53 2 5	" " " "	28. 4. 1942
	B. 14 0 0		
Helene Allworth Pearson.....	81 17 0	" " " "	12. 11. 1942
	B. 28 0 0		
Susanne Pearson.....	27 5 8	" " " "	12. 11. 1942
	B. 9 6 8		
Sandra Lynn Pearson.....	27 5 8	" " " "	12. 11. 1942
	B. 9 6 8		
Ethel Mary Jones.....	141 9 7	" " " "	31. 3. 1943
	B. 60 0 0		
Maud Esther Borden Bowman.....	5 4 2	" " " "	23. 4. 1943
	B. 12 0 0		
Catherine Rebekah Ewer Higinbotham.....	115 19 4	" " " "	7. 8. 1943
	B. 54 0 0		
Eola Pauline Young.....	67 16 10	Act No. 8, 1944	18. 11. 1943
	B. 28 18 0		
Alice Maude Smith.....	50 18 11	Act No. 16, 1938	15. 12. 1943
	B. 26 0 0		
Eleanor Elizabeth Jackman.....	44 12 11	" " " "	28. 12. 1944
	B. 32 8 0		
Ruth Rapalje Dill.....	164 5 7	" " " "	8. 3. 1945
	B. 36 0 0		
Mabel Louise Tucker.....	90 17 8	" " " "	11. 7. 1946
	B. 60 0 0		
Ida Fredrica Rance.....	146 6 0	" " " "	28. 8. 1946
	B. 60 0 0		
Lona Eileen Boorman.....	80 11 10	Act No. 16, 1938	9 12. 1946.
	B. 33 0 0		

B. Denotes Bonus payable under Act No. 5 of 1948 "The

REVENUE OF THE COLONY, 1948
FORMER OFFICIALS

Name of Former Official	Position held by Former Official
Howard Davenport Fox.....	Collector of Customs, St. George's
Henry Montgomery Beach.....	Rural Police Constable
Matthew Ritchey Smith.....	Male Attendant, Hospital No. 2 (Mental)
Edward Jocelyn Wortley.....	Director of Agriculture
Harold James Pearson.....	Collector of Customs, St. George's
Harold James Pearson.....	Collector of Customs, St. George's
Harold James Perason.....	Collector of Customs, St. George's
Arthur Cleveland Cox Jones.....	Post Office Clerk, Hamilton
Benjamin Almon Bowman.....	Chaplain, Hospital No. 2 (Mental)
Reginald Herbert Higinbothom.....	Postmaster, St. George's
Hilton Patterson Young.....	Foreman Mechanic, Public Works Department
Harley Trott Smith.....	Attendant, Hospital No. 2 (Mental)
Frank Jackman.	Warder, Hamilton Gaol
Thomas Melville Dill.....	Attorney General
Frank Robinson Tucker.....	Police Constable
Theodore Harry Rance.....	Chief Engineer, Dredger "Lord Cochrane"
John Frederick Burnett Boorman.....	Master, Rockbreaker

Pensions (Payment of Temporary Bonus) Act, 1948."

PENSIONS PAYABLE OUT OF THE
DEPENDANTS OF

Name of Pensioner	Amount of the Pension in Sterling	Authority under which the Pension was granted	Date from which Pension has been paid
	£ s. d.		
Patricia Burnett Boorman.....	26 17 3	Act No. 16, 1938	9. 12. 1946
	B. 11 0 0		
Michael Burnett Boorman.....	26 17 3	" " " "	9. 12. 1946
	B. 11 0 0		
Annie Elizabeth Gillingwater.....	29 15 10	" " " "	2. 2. 1947
	B. 22 0 0		
Elizabeth Dorothy Graham Shelley..	61 5 6	" " " "	15. 11. 1947
	B. 19 0 0		
Laura Tite Redman.....	100 9 2	" " " "	3. 2. 1948
	B. 37 10 0		
Elsie Estelle Young.....	87 9 9	" " " "	27. 3. 1948
	B. 49 8 0		
Mignon Marguerite Atwood.....	96 6 5	" " " "	12. 8. 1948
	B. 30 0 0		
Edith Mary Appleby.....	144 11 8	" " " "	31. 8. 1948
	B. 34 0 0		
Rose Annie Louise Cowen.....	89 18 0	" " " "	21. 11. 1948
	B. 60 0 0		

HOSPITAL

Name of Pensioner	Amount of the Pension in Sterling	Authority under which the Pension was granted	Date from which Pension has been paid
	£ s. d.		
Maud Abraham.....	304 12 8	Act No. 21, 1948	1. 7. 1948
	B. 60 0 0		

B. Denotes Bonus payable under Act No. 5 of 1948 "The

REVENUE OF THE COLONY, 1948
FORMER OFFICIAL

Name of Former Official	Position held by Former Official
John Frederick Burnett Boorman.....	Master, Rockbreaker
John Frederick Burnett Boorman.....	Master, Rockbreaker
Robert Gillingwater.....	Police Constable
Percy Wilfred Graham Shelley	Surgeon, St. George's Gaol and Medical Superintendent, Hospital No. 3, Health Officer, Eastern District
Albert Edward Redman	Sanitary Inspector
Arthur Wallace Young.....	Sergeant of Police
William Stanley Atwood.....	Customs Clerk
Reginald Woodfield Appleby.....	Police Magistrate, Central District
James St. John Cowen.....	Keeper, Gibbs Hill Lighthouse

NURSE

Position	Name of Hospital	Cause of Retirement
Nurse.	King Edward VII Memorial Hospital	Age

Pensions (Payment of Temporary Bonus) Act, 1948."

PENSIONS PAYABLE OUT OF THE
SCHOOL

Name of Pensioner	Amount of the Pension in Sterling	Authority under which the Pension was granted	Date from which Pension has been paid
	£ s. d.		
Christina Mary Veitch Somner.....	87 10 0	Act No. 17, 1934	7. 7. 1934
B.	60 0 0		
Ernest Scott Tucker.....	82 10 0	" " " "	7. 7. 1934
B.	44 0 0		
Adele Evelena Johnson Tucker.....	105 0 0	" " " "	7. 7. 1934
B.	60 0 0		
Eleanor Maria Burrows.....	87 10 0	" " " "	7. 7. 1934
B.	60 0 0		
Rose Arabella Catherine Gosling.....	250 0 0	Act No. 17, 1934	1. 1. 1935
B.	60 0 0		
Grace Galway.....	105 0 0	" " " "	1. 1. 1937
B.	60 0 0		
Rufus James Stovell.....	131 5 0	" " " "	15. 4. 1938
B.	60 0 0		
Mary Galway.....	29 18 5	" " " "	1. 7. 1940
B.	56 0 0		
Marion Eliza Burgess.....	21 4 1	" " " "	3. 4. 1942
B.	46 0 0		
Matilda Louise Crawford	105 0 0	" " " "	1. 1. 1943
(Died 29/9/48)	B. 60 0 0		
Ida Tucker.....	40 9 2	" " " "	24. 12. 1943
B.	60 0 0		
Frederick Edwin Gilpin Peniston Skinner.....	131 8 7	" " " "	7. 7. 1945
B.	46 0 0		
Mildred Caroline Lillas Skinner.....	63 17 9	" " " "	7. 7. 1945
B.	52 0 0		
May Rosabel Stowe.....	105 0 0	" " " "	1. 9. 1945
B.	60 0 0		
William Beadie Welch.....	85 14 3	" " " "	1. 9. 1946
B.	32 0 0		
Elizabeth Marjorie Cameron.....	62 16 0	" " " "	1. 4. 1947
B.	28 0 0		
Joanna Virgil.....	66 11 7	" " " "	20. 12. 1947
B.	60 0 0		

B. Denotes Bonus payable under Act No. 5 of 1948 "The

REVENUE OF THE COLONY, 1948

TEACHERS

Position	Name of School	Cause of Retirement
Head-Mistress.....	Lyceum	Age
Head-Master.....	Spring Hill	Age
Head-Mistress.....	Paget Glebe	Age
Head-Mistress.....	Temperance Hall	Age
Head-Mistress.....	Bermuda High	Age
Head-Mistress.....	Woodlands	Age
Head-Master.....	North Village	Age
Assistant Teacher.....	Dellwood	Age
Assistant Teacher.....	Temperance Hall	Ill-health
Assistant Teacher.....	Central	Age
Assistant Teacher.....	Paget Glebe	Age
Head-Master	Cavendish	Age
Teacher... ..	Cavendish	Section 2 (1) (c) of Act No. 24 of 1945
Teacher... ..	West End	Age
Teacher.....	Saltus Grammar	Age
Teacher.....	Bermuda High	Age
Assistant Teacher.....	Southampton Glebe	Age

Pensions (Payment of Temporary Bonus) Act, 1948."

FOREIGN CONSULS, 1948

Name of Consul.	Alphabetical list of Countries represented.	Date of Recognition.
A. E. Nicholl.....	Belgium (Consul).....	28th May, 1934
E. J. Ring.....	Belgium (Vice Consul).....	21st March, 1934
E. P. T. Tucker.....	Denmark (Consul).....	10th September, 1941
E. P. T. Tucker.....	Greece (Vice-Consul).....	10th May, 1920
David Tucker.....	Liberia (Consul).....	5th August, 1946
J. W. Cox, C.B.E.....	Netherlands (Vice-Consul).....	1st July, 1939
H. T. Watlington.....	Norway (Consul).....	18th June, 1937
E. Ross Cooper.....	Norway (Vice-Consul).....	4th December, 1943
M. A. Gibbons.....	Portugal (Vice-Consul).....	21st April, 1944
E. C. Gosling.....	Sweden (Consul).....	7th April, 1936
Clay Merrell.....	United States of America (Consul).....	14th August, 1945
George S. Vest.....	United States of America (Vice-Consul).....	3rd January, 1948
Miss Lily A. Olsen.....	United States of America (Vice-Consul).....	23rd October, 1948

RETURN OF POPULATION, CENSUS 1939, AND OF THE MARRIAGES, BIRTHS AND DEATHS, 1948

County, District or Parish	Area in Square Miles	WHITE		COLOURED POPULATION		TOTAL		Aliens and Res- ident Strangers not included in preceding columns	Population to the Square Mile	Persons employed in			Births •	Marriages	Deaths †
		Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females			Agriculture	Manuf'ures	Commerce			
Sandys.....	19.3 square miles (Nor- wood's Survey	504	500	1,322	1,334	1,826	1,834	There were 2,728 bona fide tourists in Bermuda on date of Census 26 March, 1939. 1,848 of the permanent civil population to the square mile, (excluding from the area of the Colony 2.2 square miles owned and occupied by the Naval and Military Depart- ments).	(Planters) 39	None	127	1948 64	1948 41	1948 24	
Southampton.....		290	234	415	377	705	611								
Warwick.....		434	423	645	691	1,079	1,114								
Paget.....		883	928	362	425	1,245	1,353								
Pembroke.....		2,046	2,128	3,651	4,026	5,697	6,154								
Devonshire		589	569	921	980	1,510	1,549								
Smith's		269	251	367	424	636	675								
Hamilton.....	Totals.....	212	202	747	702	959	904	1,848 of the permanent civil population to the square mile, (excluding from the area of the Colony 2.2 square miles owned and occupied by the Naval and Military Depart- ments).	81	“	53	25	13	13	
St. George's.....		422	383	955	905	1,377	1,288								
†Persons tempor- arily absent from Bermuda		5,649	5,618	9,385	9,864	15,034	15,482								
Non-Resident Em- ployees		125	89	54	30	179	119								
Excess of Births over deaths from date of Census (26 March, 1939) to 31 Dec., 1939	TOTAL POPULATION	20	17	58	85	78	102	557	“	127	1,844	1,071	364	341	
		6,076	6,096	9,503	9,986	15,579	16,082								
		(White) 12,172	(Coloured) 19,489	Total 31,661											

† All Parishes.

• Living Birth Rate 25.2 per 1000 (Civil Population).

† Death Rate 9.7 per 1000 (Civil Population)

RETURN OF PAUPERS, IMMIGRANTS AND EMIGRANTS

Paupers.	Immigrants.	Emigrants
243	Nil	No record

TABLE OF INFANTILE MORTALITY

DEATHS OF INFANTS UNDER 12 MONTHS, EXCLUDING STILL BIRTHS

PARISH	WHITE			COLOURED			TOTAL		
	Deaths	Living Births	Rate per 1000	Deaths	Living Births	Rate per 1000	Deaths	Living Births	Rate per 1000
St. George's.....	2	83	24.09	1	32	31.2	3	115	26.08
Hamilton.....	—	3	—	2	33	60.6	2	36	55.5
Smith's.....	—	4	—	1	21	47.6	1	25	40.0
Devonshire.....	1	24	41.6	3	41	73.1	4	65	61.5
Paget.....	4	193	20.7	8	141	56.7	12	334	35.9
Pembroke.....	—	32	—	8	283	28.2	8	315	25.3
Warwick.....	—	5	—	—	21	—	—	26	—
Southampton.....	—	47	—	—	19	—	—	66	—
Sandys.....	2	8	250.0	1	56	17.8	3	64	46.8
Total.....	9	399	22.5	24	647	37.09	33	1,046	31.5

ESTIMATE OF POPULATION

Estimate of Civil population, male and female, at the end of the year under review — distinguishing between White and Coloured.

WHITE			COLOURED			Grand Total
Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	
6,408	6,765	13,173	11,289	11,707	22,996	36,169

EDUCATION, 1948
RETURN OF SCHOOLS

Description of School		Number of Pupils on Roll, 31st December, 1948			Revenue of each School						Expenditure of each School
		In Aided Private Schools		Total	School Fees, Endowments, etc.			Government Contributions			
		Boys	Girls								
Aided Private	Other Private				£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	
1	Eighteen (including one Naval and one Military School)	47	54	101	755	16	10	3,430	0	0	(Cannot be exactly apportioned)
2		76	40	116	810	2	3	3,335	0	0	
3		46	35	81	140	1	6	4,124	17	8	
4		147	111	258	576	7	6	6,273	0	0	
5		33	246	279	5,374	3	8	6,000	0	0	
6		169	—	169	4,705	19	0	6,290	0	0	
7		68	165	233	2,448	8	0	10,500	0	0	
8		140	109	249	3,520	0	7	13,300	0	0	
9		32	17	49	149	0	0	1,840	0	0	
10		37	41	78	380	9	1	2,770	0	0	
11		155	160	315	291	4	6	3,264	10	1	
12		40	45	85	37	6	6	925	1	0	
13		74	71	145	210	6	9	2,607	4	11	
14		42	54	96	73	8	6	1,722	12	6	
15		123	127	250	296	19	3	3,879	1	9	
16		121	103	224	202	1	0	3,202	18	1	
17		113	138	251	264	7	0	3,819	10	11	
18		534	541	1,075	855	19	4	15,370	10	3	
19		—	90	90	405	0	0	1,817	2	7	
20		100	118	218	428	10	0	3,720	15	10	
21		44	36	80	247	1	1	1,905	10	0	
22		135	115	250	227	10	5	3,961	7	2	
23		112	99	211	214	13	0	3,646	19	7	
24		55	53	108	85	15	9	1,246	2	2	
25		76	101	177	184	5	0	2,299	17	6	
26		196	221	417	392	17	11	4,879	12	6	
		2,715	2,890	5,605	23,277	14	5	116,131	14	6	

The schools enumerated in this list are private schools aided by grants from the Colonial Treasury. Ten of them were attended by white children and conducted by white teachers. Sixteen were attended by coloured children under coloured teachers; the charges range from 6d. a week to about £30 per annum.

The management of the schools numbered 1-10 is vested in Trustees or other governing body, and to these governing bodies the Board of Education makes an annual grant under certain conditions. In the case of the schools numbered 11-26 grants were made to the Teachers and Assistant Teachers direct. The Bermuda Art School, which was opened in 1948, is not included in the list. This School is under the management of the Bermuda Art Association, to whom a grant of £1,200 for the School was made by the Board of Education.

The general grant from the Colonial Treasury for 1948 was £121,031. 5. 10. This grant is administered by a Board of Education composed of the Chairman and nine members. The schools are frequently visited and inspected by officers of the Department of Education.

The total expenditure on Education for the year 1948, including the cost of administration, scholarships, pensions for teachers, and school buildings, as well as the expenditure from the general grant, was £191,739. 14. 2.

SECONDARY SCHOOLS

Six of the schools enumerated in the above list are of a higher grade than the ordinary elementary school and teach secondary subjects in the upper classes. These schools are the St.

George's Grammar School, Whitney Institute, Bermuda High School for Girls, Seltas Grammar School, Warwick Academy, (these five for white children), and the Berkeley Institute for coloured boys and girls.

Pupils from these schools are prepared for the Cambridge Local Examinations, a centre for which was established in Bermuda in 1891.

Under the provisions of the Will of the late Right Honourable Cecil John Rhodes, one annual scholarship is awarded to students from Bermuda, and in August, 1905, the Colonial Legislature passed an Act making provision to assist and encourage youths educated in Bermuda to proceed to educational institutions abroad for the purpose of preparing to compete for the scholarships.

At the end of 1924 The Bermuda (Technical Education) Scholarship Act was passed establishing four scholarships tenable for a period of four years at some educational institution abroad.

Under the provisions of The Bermuda Scholarship for Girls Act, passed in March, 1939, six scholarships for girls were established, tenable at approved institutions abroad for a period of three years.

NEWSPAPERS

Title of Publication and Editor.	Circulation.	Published Price and Circulation Rate.	Cost of Postage to United Kingdom.	Address of London Agent.
Newspapers				
" <i>The Royal Gazette</i> " (Editor: E. T. SAYER)	8,000	4d per copy Monday to Saturday 70/- per annum	1d per 4 oz.	The African and Colonial Press Agency, Ltd. 133-36 High Holborn
" <i>The Sunday Royal Gazette</i> " (Editor: MARTIN DIER)	7,000	6d per copy	"	
" <i>The Bermuda Mid-Ocean News</i> " (Publisher and Owner: S. SEWARD TODDINGS)		60/- per annum	"	Joshua B. Powers, Limited 14 Cockspur Street, London, S.W.1., England
(Saturdays).....	7,902	6d per copy		
(Other days).....	6,122	4d. per copy		
" <i>The Recorder</i> " (Editor: D. TUCKER)		32/6 per annum	"	
(Saturdays).....	4,500	6d per copy		
(Wednesday).....	3,000	3d per copy		

Government notices are published in the newspapers. There is not a separate "official gazette", the "gazette" being the newspaper, contracting for the time being for the publication of official notices.

CURRENCY, BANKING, WEIGHTS AND MEASURES, 1948

(1) CURRENCY

Average rate of exchange with London during the past years.	List of Coins current with relative value.	Legal tender currency, giving particulars and Legislative Authority.	Estimated Amount of coin in circulation.	Estimated Amount of Paper Money in circulation.	
				Colonial Government.	Imperial Government.
1 per cent.	Sovereigns, Half Sovereigns, Crown, Half Crown, Double Florin, Florin, Shilling, Sixpence, Threepence, Penny, Halfpenny.	Gold and Silver, legal tender is unlimited (Act No. 17, 1892) Legal tender of copper or bronze coin restricted to eleven pence. (Act No. 3, 1876.) — Bermuda Government Notes. (Act 5 of 1915 and Act 32 of 1930.) — British Currency Notes, (Act 21 of 1915.)	£40,000	£5 notes £484,715 £1 notes £295,528 10/- notes £57,958.10.0 5/- notes £47,394.15.0	

(2) BANKING

Particulars of all Banks doing business in the Colony.						
Name of Bank.	No. of Establishments in the Colony	Under what authority established	Capital Paid up.	Reserves	Note circulation in the Colony.	Amount of Deposits in Colony.
Bank of Bermuda, Limited.....	3	Act 4, 1889	£125,000	£289,449	none	£4,854,834
The Bank of N. T. Butterfield & Son, Limited.....	2	Act 11, 1904	£59,550	£200,000	none	£3,751,000

Several of the leading merchants also act as private bankers.

(3) WEIGHTS AND MEASURES

Imperial Standard Weights and Measures.

PORTS AND HARBOURS

PORT OF HAMILTON

-
1. At bar or entrance, what is:—
 (1) the minimum width? 350'.
 (2) The minimum navigable depth, L.W.O.S.T.? 26'.
 (Note.—If between the entrance and the deep sea there are bars or shoals where a lesser depth occurs than the minimum indicated above, a list of such obstructions and of the depths over them L.W.O.S.T. should be given.)
-
2. In the approach channel from bar or entrance to berthing accommodation, what is—
 (1) the minimum and maximum width? Min. 350' Max. 1300'
 (2) the minimum and maximum depth, L.W.O.S.T.? Min. 27' Max. 38'
-
3. What is:—
 (1) the rise and fall of tides—
 (a) ordinary springs,
 (b) ordinary neaps?
 (2) The rise of ordinary neaps above L.W.O.S.T.?
-
4. What is the maximum available depth of water:—
 (a) at piers or wharves, L.W.O.S.T.? 28'
 (b) in the case of enclosed docks in the entrance locks, if any, and at dock quays, H.W.O.N.T.? No. 5 Dock. 18'
-
5. What are the respective lengths of piers, wharves, or (in the case of enclosed docks) dock quays, where the maximum depth of water, referred to in Question 4, exists?
 No. 1 Dock 450'
 No. 2 " 400'
 No. 6 " 450'
 No. 7 " 550'
- What percentage does the total of these lengths bear to the total accommodation at the port?
 Practically 100% of total accommodation for seagoing ships.
-
6. What are the dimensions (length, loaded draught and beam at that draught) of the largest vessels which under existing circumstances can be—
 (a) berthed alongside any pier or wharf (L.W.O.S.T.)?
 (b) in the case of enclosed docks—
 (1) admitted direct to?
 or
 (2) admitted through the entrance lock of any important dock or docks, H.W.O.N.T.? "Queen" and "Monarch of Bermuda" of about 22,000 tons drawing 26' 6" can dock at Nos. 1 and 6 Docks.
-
7. What are the dimensions (length, breadth and breadth over outside walls) of the largest dry dock or floating dock in the port?
 682' 9" 154' 3" 144' 1"
 Depth of pontoon deck at maximum sinkage below H.W.O.N.T. 32' 8"
-
8. Are operations in progress to increase the depth of water—
 (a) at the entrance and in the approach channel — No.
 (b) in the case of enclosed docks, at the entrance lock, if any, of any important dock or docks —
 (c) at the principal berths —
 to 40 feet at L.W.O.S.T. (in the case of the berths at enclosed docks H.W.O.N.T.), and is accommodation being provided for vessels 1,000 feet in length and of 100 feet beam?
-
9. If not, to what extent is deepening being effected and for vessels of what dimensions (length, draught and beam at that draught) is accommodation being provided or in contemplation? No increase.
-

PORTS AND HARBOURS

PORT OF ST. GEORGE

1. At bar or entrance, what is:—

- (1) the minimum width? 250'
- (2) the minimum navigable depth, L.W.O.S.T.? 25' L.W.O.S.T.

(Note. — If between the entrance and the deep sea there are bars or shoals where a lesser depth occurs than the minimum indicated above, a list of such obstructions and of the depths over them (L.W.O.S.T.) should be given).

2. In the approach channel from bar to entrance to berthing, accommodation, what is:—

- (1) the minimum and maximum width? 250' Min. Max. 1200'
- (2) the minimum and maximum depth, L.W.O.S.T.? Min. 27' Max 35' L.W.O.S.T.

3. What is:—

- (1) the rise and fall of tides —
 - (a) ordinary springs, 4' 6"
 - (b) ordinary neaps? 2' 6"
- (2) the rise of ordinary neaps above L.W.O.S.T.? 1' 6" L.W.O.S.T.

4. What is the maximum available depth of water:—

- (a) at piers or wharves, L.W.O.S.T.? 30' L.W.O.S.T.
- (b) in the case of enclosed docks in the entrance locks, if any, and at dock quays, H.W.O.N.T.? Does not apply.

5. What are the respective lengths of piers, wharves, or (in the case of enclosed docks) dock quays, where the maximum depth of water, referred to in Question 4, exists?

- (a) Penno's Wharf 1,200' long and 30' deep.
- (b) Ordnance Island 350' long and 24' deep.

What percentage does the total of these lengths bear to the total accommodation at the port?

6. What are the dimensions (length, loaded draught, and beam at that draught) of the largest vessels which under existing circumstances can be —

- (a) berthed alongside any pier or wharf (L.W.O.S.T.)?

Ships the size of the
 "Volendam," 550' long,
 "Reliance," 590' long,
 "Voltaire," 510' long. This ship lay at Penno's Wharf with draught of 27'.
 "Lancaster," 579' long.
- (b) in the case of enclosed docks —
 - (1) admitted direct to?
 - or
 - (2) admitted through the entrance lock of any important dock or docks, H.W.O.N.T.?

7. What are the dimensions (length, breadth, and depth over sill H.W.O.N.T.) of the largest dry dock or floating dock in the port? None.

8. Are operations in progress to increase the depth of water —

- (a) at the entrance and in the approach channel? No.
- (b) in the case of enclosed docks, at the entrance lock, if any, of any important dock or docks? No.
- (c) at the principal berths? No.

to 40 feet at L.W.O.S.T. (in the case of the berths at enclosed docks, H.W.O.N.T.), and is accommodation being provided for vessels 1,000 feet in length and of 100 feet beam?

9. If not, to what extent is deepening being effected and for vessels of what dimensions (length, draught, and beam at that draught) is accommodation being provided or in contemplation? Dredging to 33 feet L.W.O.S.T. to 250 feet wide.

ECCLESIASTICAL RETURNS, 1948

RETURN OF CHURCHES, CHAPELS, ETC.

Name and Situation of Church or Chapel.	Denomination.	Accommodation.	Average Attendance.
<i>St. George's Parish:</i>			
Parish Church, "St. Peter's".....	Church of England	600	175
St. David's Chapel.....	"	150	20
<i>Hamilton Parish:</i>			
Parish Church, "Holy Trinity".....	"	350	50
Harrington School House.....	"	120	—
<i>Smith's Parish:</i>			
Parish Church, "St. Mark's".....	"	210	70
St. Mark's Mission.....	"	120	40
<i>Devonshire Parish:</i>			
Parish Church, "Christ".....	"	400	150
<i>Pembroke Parish:</i>			
Parish Church, "St. John's".....	"	700	350
Cathedral of Bermuda, Hamilton.....	"	800	350
St. Monica's Mission Chapel.....	"	200	200
St. Augustine's Mission Chapel.....	"	100	80
<i>Paget Parish:</i>			
Parish Church, "St. Paul's".....	"	500	200
<i>Warwick Parish:</i>			
Parish Church, "St. Mary's".....	"	350	140
<i>Southampton Parish:</i>			
Parish Church, "St. Anne's".....	"	350	40
St. Andrew's Mission.....	"	150	40
<i>Sandys Parish:</i>			
Parish Church, "St. James's".....	"	700	220
St. Michael's Chapel.....	"	30	30
<i>Warwick Parish:</i>			
"Christ Church".....	Church of Scotland	360	170
<i>Pembroke Parish:</i>			
"St. Andrew's Presbyterian Church," Hamilton.....	Presbyterian Church of Canada	340	184
<i>St. George's Parish:</i>			
"Ebenezer Church," St. George's.....	Wesleyan Methodist	325	85
"St. David's Chapel," St. David's Island.....	"	100	30
<i>Hamilton Parish:</i>			
"Central Methodist Church," Shelly Bay.....	"	125	40

ECCLESIASTICAL RETURNS, 1948 — *Continued*
 RETURN OF CHURCHES, CHAPELS, ETC. — *Continued*

Name and Situation of Church or Chapel.	Denomination.	Accommodation.	Average Attendance.
<i>Smith's Parish:</i>			
Marsden Memorial Church," Tucker's Town.....	Wesleyan Methodist	175	60
Wesleyan Centenary Church," Harris Bay.....	"	125	40
<i>Pembroke Parish:</i>			
Wesley Church," Hamilton.....	"	500	300
Grace Church," North Shore.....	"	250	75
<i>Warwick Parish:</i>			
Cobb's Hill Church".....	"	125	40
<i>Southampton Parish:</i>			
Emanuel Church," Evans Bay.....	"	250	50
<i>Sandys Parish:</i>			
Wesleyan Methodist Church," Somerset.....	"	200	40
Wesleyan Methodist Church," Ireland Island.....	"	200	40
<i>St. George's Parish:</i>			
"St. George's Mission".....	Roman Catholic	90	90
<i>Pembroke Parish:</i>			
"St. Theresa Church," Hamilton.....	"	750	1,000
<i>Warwick Parish:</i>			
"Warwick Mission".....	"	80	75
<i>Sandys Parish:</i>			
"St. Joseph's Chapel," Somerset.....	"	250	150
"St. Thomas Moore Church," Ireland Island.....	"	80	30
<i>St. George's Parish:</i>			
"Richard Allen Church".....	African Methodist Episcopal	300	150
"St. Luke's Church," St. David's Island.....	"	100	50
<i>Hamilton Parish:</i>			
"St. John's Church," Bailey's Bay.....	"	150	100
"Bethel Church," Shelly Bay.....	"	300	150
<i>Smith's Parish:</i>			
"St. Philips Church," Harrington Sound.....	"	200	55
<i>Pembroke Parish:</i>			
"St. Paul's Church," Hamilton.....	"	600	500
"Heard Chapel," North Shore.....	"	150	75
<i>Southampton Parish:</i>			
"Vernon Temple".....	"	150	50
"Mt. Zion Church".....	"	150	40
<i>Sandys Parish:</i>			
"Allen Temple," Somerset.....	"	250	150

IMPORTS AND EXPORTS FOR THE YEAR 1948

No. 1. — GENERAL IMPORTS

Articles and Country from whence Imported	IMPORTED			
	Quantities from each Country	Declared Value from each Country	Total Quantities from all Countries	Total Declared Value from all Countries
AGRICULTURAL SUPPLIES:—		£ s. d.		£ s. d.
Barley:	Lbs.		Lbs.	
Dominion of Canada.....	980	19 11 0		
U.S. of America.....	9,868	280 1 0	10,848	299 12 0
Bird Seed:				
U.S. of America.....		472 18 0		472 18 0
Boxes and Box Material:				
United Kingdom.....		176 10 0		
Dominion of Canada.....		456 10 0		
U.S. of America.....		1,212 15 0		1,845 15 0
Bran:	Lbs.		Lbs.	
Dominion of Canada.....	638,701	7,774 15 0		
U.S. of America.....	14,900	118 9 0	653,601	7,893 4 0
Bulbs and Plants:				
United Kingdom.....		73 10 0		
Dominion of Canada.....		1 5 0		
U.S. of America.....		1,713 1 0		
British West Indies.....		15 16 0		
Holland.....		28 0 0		
Azores.....		1 0 0		1,832 12 0
Cornmeal:	Lbs.		Lbs.	
Dominion of Canada.....	50,600	771 0 0		
U.S. of America.....	46,718	782 4 0	97,318	1,553 4 0
Cut Flowers:				
Dominion of Canada.....		8 10 0		
U.S. of America.....		655 2 0		663 12 0
Dairy Feed:	Lbs.		Lbs.	
Dominion of Canada.....	2,176,200	20,295 1 0		
U.S. of America.....	2,127,100	24,514 2 0	4,303,300	44,809 3 0
Fertilizers:	Lbs.		Lbs.	
United Kingdom.....	99,300	992 0 0		
Dominion of Canada.....	174,050	845 11 0		
U.S. of America.....	430,332	1,928 3 0	703,682	3,765 14 0
Fungicides and Insecticides:				
United Kingdom.....		574 13 0		
Dominion of Canada.....		26 12 0		
U.S. of America.....		1,880 0 0		2,481 5 0
Grain (Mixed):	Lbs.		Lbs.	
Dominion of Canada.....	393,300	3,973 9 0		
U.S. of America.....	1,002,650	12,169 5 0	1,395,950	16,142 14 0

IMPORTS AND EXPORTS FOR THE YEAR 1948.—*Continued*No. 1.—GENERAL IMPORTS.—*Continued*

Articles and Country from whence Imported	IMPORTED			
	Quantities from each Country	Declared Value from each Country	Total Quantities from all Countries	Total Declared Value from all Countries
AGRICULTURAL SUPPLIES: (Continued)		£ s. d.		£ s. d.
Hay:	Lbs.		Lbs.	
Dominion of Canada.....	778,259	2,756 2 0		
U.S. of America.....	900	6 10 0	779,159	2,762 12 0
Horse Feed:	Lbs.		Lbs.	
Dominion of Canada.....	176,000	1,792 11 0		
U.S. of America.....	106,000	937 5 0	282,000	2,729 16 0
Insects Beneficial (Alive):				
U.S. of America.....		10 0		
France.....		10 0		1 0 0
Oats:	Bushels		Bushels	
Dominion of Canada.....	50,581	16,320 8 0		
U.S. of America.....	1,258	871 15 0	51,839	17,192 3 0
Oilmeal:	Lbs.		Lbs.	
Dominion of Canada.....	15,100	149 1 0		
U.S. of America.....	13,000	168 14 0	28,100	317 15 0
Pig Feed:	Lbs.		Lbs.	
Dominion of Canada.....	2,500	27 6 0		
U.S. of America.....	1,000	14 6 0	3,500	41 12 0
Pollard:	Lbs.		Lbs.	
Dominion of Canada.....	1,686,050	13,592 14 0		
U.S. of America.....	40,000	328 0 0	1,726,050	13,920 14 0
Potatoes (Seed):	Bushels		Bushels	
Dominion of Canada.....	7,099	3,478 12 0		
U.S. of America.....	1,500	785 11 0	8,599	4,264 3 0
Poultry Feed:	Lbs.		Lbs.	
Dominion of Canada.....	1,371,000	14,800 10 0		
U.S. of America.....	2,218,750	27,339 9 0	3,589,750	42,139 19 0
Rabbit Feed:	Lbs.		Lbs.	
Dominion of Canada.....	1,100	29 9 0		
U.S. of America.....	500	6 10 0	1,600	35 19 0
Seeds:				
United Kingdom.....		12 9 0		
Dominion of Canada.....		198 9 0		
U.S. of America.....		2,135 18 0		
British West Indies.....		1 1 0		
Australia.....		2 4 0		
Canary Islands.....		10 15 0		2,360 16 0

IMPORTS AND EXPORTS FOR THE YEAR 1948.—*Continued*No. 1.—GENERAL IMPORTS.—*Continued*

Articles and Country from whence Imported	IMPORTED			
	Quantities from each Country	Declared Value from each Country	Total Quantities from all Countries	Total Declared Value from all Countries
AGRICULTURAL SUPPLIES — (Continued)		£ s. d.		£ s. d.
Straw:	Lbs.		Lbs.	
U.S. of America.....	45,233	245 4 0	45,233	245 4 0
Tools (Agricultural):				
United Kingdom.....		771 11 0		
Dominion of Canada.....		299 13 0		
U.S. of America.....		878 15 0		1,949 19 0
BEVERAGES ALCOHOLIC:				
Alcohol:	Gallons		Gallons	
United Kingdom.....	7	4 0 0		
Dominion of Canada.....	50	15 3 0		
U.S. of America.....	40	37 18 0		
Holland.....	65	82 5 0	162	139 6 0
Bitters:	Gallons		Gallons	
United Kingdom.....	4	7 10 0		
British West Indies.....	153	353 5 0	157	360 15 0
Brandy:	Gallons		Gallons	
U.S. of America.....	9	24 3 0		
Portugal.....	320	467 3 0		
Australia.....	69	153 3 0		
France.....	1,979	6,313 12 0	2,377	6,958 1 0
Gin:	Gallons		Gallons	
United Kingdom.....	16,477	16,736 8 0		
Dominion of Canada.....	1,326	1,263 13 0		
U.S. of America.....	416	362 19 0		
Australia.....	619	536 9 0		
Holland.....	576	770 17 0		
Denmark.....	10	9 1 0	19,424	19,679 7 0
Liqueurs and Cordials:	Gallons		Gallons	
United Kingdom.....	372	805 18 0		
Dominion of Canada.....	40	52 10 0		
U.S. of America.....	83	149 11 0		
Denmark.....	501	1,299 17 0		
Australia.....	34	83 13 0		
France.....	3,334	6,095 6 0		
Holland.....	1,603	2,812 18 0	5,967	11,299 13 0
Malt, Liquor:	Hhds.		Hhds.	
United Kingdom.....	53	630 19 0	53	630 19 0

IMPORTS AND EXPORTS FOR THE YEAR 1948.—*Continued*No. 1.—GENERAL IMPORTS.—*Continued*

Articles and Country from whence Imported	IMPORTED			
	Quantities from each Country	Declared Value from each Country		Total Quantities from all Countries
		£	s. d.	
				Total Declared Value from all Countries
				£ s. d.
BEVERAGES				
ALCOHOLIC:				
(Continued)				
Malt Liquor:	Doz. Qts.			Doz. Qts.
United Kingdom.....	20,641	16,000	2 0	
Dominion of Canada.....	64,559	36,289	9 0	
U.S. of America.....	33,101	15,706	1 0	
Belgium.....	½		8 0	
Denmark.....	484	395	7 0	
Holland.....	1,669	1,210	16 0	
Germany.....	617	430	13 0	
Czechoslovakia.....	50	125	0 0	
Norway.....	36	34	3 0	121,157½
				70,191 19 0
Rum:	Gallons			Gallons
United Kingdom.....	10	23	15 0	
Dominion of Canada.....	1	1	0 0	
U.S. of America.....	2	3	0 0	
British West Indies.....	51,819	25,911	11 0	
Cuba.....	850	961	16 0	52,682
				26,901 2 0
Whisky:	Gallons			Gallons
United Kingdom.....	17,796	27,889	18 0	
Dominion of Canada.....	28,154	44,790	2 0	
U.S. of America.....	5,034	10,742	11 0	
Eire.....	227	366	11 0	51,211
				83,789 2 0
Wine:	Gallons			Gallons
United Kingdom.....	1,852	2,524	6 0	
Dominion of Canada.....	2,570	918	12 0	
U.S. of America.....	2,280	1,090	12 0	
British West Indies.....	7	11	7 0	
Madeira.....	20	27	13 0	
Eire.....	374	566	17 0	
Italy.....	524	614	6 0	
Portugal.....	2,609	2,240	17 0	
South Africa.....	8,445	2,718	6 0	
Australia.....	2,217	1,623	16 0	
Spain.....	1,959	3,314	6 0	
France.....	6,135	13,523	6 0	
Holland.....	37	38	6 0	
Germany.....	200	424	15 0	
Denmark.....	10	10	9 0	
Azores.....	3	2	15 0	29,242
				29,650 9 0
BEVERAGES,				
NON-ALCOHOLIC:				
Aerated Waters:				
United Kingdom.....		2,180	13 0	
Dominion of Canada.....		1,275	6 0	
U.S. of America.....		3,682	1 0	
Germany.....		72	17 0	7,210 17 0

IMPORTS AND EXPORTS FOR THE YEAR 1948.—*Continued*No. 1.—GENERAL IMPORTS.—*Continued*

Articles and Country from whence Imported	IMPORTED			
	Quantities from each Country	Declared Value from each Country	Total Quantities from all Countries	Total Declared Value from all Countries
BEVERAGES, NON ALCOHOLIC: (Continued)		£ s. d.		£ s. d.
Concentrated Essences:	Gallons		Gallons	
U.S. of America.....	45,680	7,602 9 0	45,680	7,602 9 0
Fruit Juices:				
United Kingdom.....		2,969 12 0		
Dominion of Canada.....		1,906 19 0		
U.S. of America.....		15,175 14 0		
British West Indies.....		301 0 0		
Hawaiian Islands.....		1,037 2 0		
South Africa.....		276 1 0		
Australia.....		504 14 0		22,171 2 0
Vegetable Juices:				
Dominion of Canada.....		800 17 0		
U.S. of America.....		1,065 14 0		1,866 11 0
BUILDING MATERIAL:				
Asphalt:	Tons		Tons	
United Kingdom.....	8	18 7 0		
U.S. of America.....	3	7 18 0		
Dutch West Indies.....	1,864	9,665 2 0	1,875	9,691 7 0
Cement:	Bags		Bags	
United Kingdom.....	192,725	32,242 17 0		
Dominion of Canada.....	50	21 13 0		
U.S. of America.....	2,631	663 17 0	195,406	32,928 7 0
Hardware:				
United Kingdom.....		42,111 18 0		
Dominion of Canada.....		9,135 14 0		
U.S. of America.....		76,058 11 0		
British West Indies.....		8 0 0		
Belgium.....		302 15 0		
Holland.....		23 3 0		
India.....		144 18 0		127,784 19 0
Laths:	Bundles		Bundles	
Canada.....	2,000	651 6 0	2,000	651 6 0
Lumber:	Feet		Feet	
United Kingdom.....	1,604	43 5 0		
Dominion of Canada.....	1,348,016	39,582 5 0		
U.S. of America.....	2,374,598	82,048 7 0		
British West Indies.....	5,363	235 11 0		
Republic of Panama.....	12,210	974 8 0	3,741,791	122,883 16 0

IMPORTS AND EXPORTS FOR THE YEAR 1948.—*Continued*No. 1.—GENERAL IMPORTS.—*Continued*

Articles and Country from whence Imported	IMPORTED			
	Quantities from each Country	Declared Value from each Country	Total Quantities from all Countries	Total Declared Value from all Countries
BUILDING MATERIAL: (Continued)		£ s. d.		£ s. d.
Millwork, Doors, Blinds, etc.:				
United Kingdom.....		971 17 0		
Dominion of Canada.....		2,441 15 0		
U.S. of America.....		18,230 15 0		
Sweden.....		108 0 0		21,752 7 0
Paints and Oils:				
United Kingdom.....		24,044 19 0		
Dominion of Canada.....		13,001 8 0		
U.S. of America.....		20,963 5 0		
India.....		3 18 0		
Holland.....		104 6 0		
Portugal.....		26 15 0		58,144 11 0
Plaster:	Bags		Bags	
United Kingdom.....	220	825 18 0		
U.S. of America.....	2,400	527 13 0	2,620	1,353 11 0
Plate Glass and Sash Glass:				
United Kingdom.....		6,281 11 0		
Dominion of Canada.....		65 2 0		
U.S. of America.....		3,836 5 0		10,182 18 0
Plyboard and Wallboard:				
United Kingdom.....		1,061 2 0		
Dominion of Canada.....		2,288 4 0		
U.S. of America.....		13,513 5 0		16,862 11 0
Roofing Material: (Asbestos Sheets, etc.)				
United Kingdom.....		7,369 0 0		
U.S. of America.....		815 11 0		8,184 11 0
Sanitary Fixtures:				
United Kingdom.....		29,967 19 0		
Dominion of Canada.....		13,205 0 0		
U.S. of America.....		76,864 2 0		
British West Indies.....		71 9 0		
Holland.....		37 12 0		120,146 2 0

IMPORTS AND EXPORTS FOR THE YEAR 1948.—*Continued*No. 1.—GENERAL IMPORTS.—*Continued*

Articles and Country from whence Imported	IMPORTED			
	Quantities from each Country	Declared Value from each Country	Total Quantities from all Countries	Total Declared Value from all Countries
BUILDING MATERIAL (Continued)		£ s. d.		£ s. d.
Structural Material: (Steel Bars, etc.)				
United Kingdom.....		3,632 12 0		
Dominion of Canada.....		1,832 5 0		
U.S. of America.....		5,199 10 0		10,664 7 0
Structural Material. Miscellaneous:				
United Kingdom.....		183 2 0		
U.S. of America.....		8,450 2 0		8,633 4 0
Tiles:				
United Kingdom.....		420 2 0		
Dominion of Canada.....		2,243 17 0		
U.S. of America.....		9,987 5 0		
British West Indies.....		167 3 0		12,818 7 0
CLOTHING:				
Boots and Shoes (Leather):				
United Kingdom.....		30,811 1 0		
Dominion of Canada.....		1,905 10 0		
U.S. of America.....		50,305 19 0		
British West Indies.....		10 10 0		
Guatemala.....		22 0 0		
Haiti.....		66 2 0		83,121 2 0
Boots and Shoes (Canvas):				
United Kingdom.....		1,512 9 0		
Dominion of Canada.....		2,026 13 0		
U.S. of America.....		20 376 5 0		
China.....		10 0		
Hong Kong.....		305 12 0		24,221 9 0
Cotton Clothing:				
United Kingdom.....		48,686 7 0		
Dominion of Canada.....		3,728 13 0		
U.S. of America.....		128,732 9 0		
British West Indies.....		23 4 0		
China.....		1 0 0		
Belgium.....		14 17 0		
Brazil.....		1 0 0		
France.....		1,327 16 0		
Holland.....		250 0 0		
Hungary.....		27 1 0		
Cuba.....		1 16 0		182,794 3 0

IMPORTS AND EXPORTS FOR THE YEAR 1948—*Contd*No. 1.—GENERAL IMPORTS.—*Continued*

Articles and Country from whence Imported	IMPORTED			
	Quantities from each Country	Declared Value from each Country	Total Quantities from all Countries	Total Declared Value from all Countries
CLOTHING: — (Continued)		£ s. d.		£ s. d.
Cotton Goods:				
United Kingdom.....		20,681 18 0		
Dominion of Canada.....		2,604 18 0		
U.S. of America.....		58,611 4 0		
British West Indies.....		91 18 0		
India.....		43 16 0		
China.....		323 4 0		
Belgium.....		44 0 0		
Guatamala.....		21 1 0		
France.....		1,207 15 0		
Eire.....		10 0		
Switzerland.....		14 0		83,630 18 0
Cotton Piece Goods:	Yds.		Yds.	
United Kingdom.....	59,290	11,891 11 0		
Dominion of Canada.....	2,527	172 14 0		
U.S. of America.....	212,876	28,263 6 0		
Holland.....	2,861	973 2 0		
Italy.....	2,450	2,488 3 0	280,004	43,788 16 0
Fur Clothing:				
United Kingdom.....		241 1 0		
U.S. of America.....		12 9 0		253 10 0
Hats and Caps:				
United Kingdom.....		3,150 2 0		
Dominion of Canada.....		10 0		
U.S. of America.....		10,545 3 0		
British West Indies.....		77 4 0		
Italy.....		563 14 0		14,336 13 0
Lace Goods:				
United Kingdom.....		2,814 3 0		
U.S. of America.....		350 13 0		
France.....		105 18 0		3,270 14 0
Leather Clothing:				
United Kingdom.....		239 3 0		
U.S. of America.....		484 0 0		723 3 0
Leather for Shoes:				
United Kingdom.....		22 9 0		
British West Indies.....		747 6 0		769 15 0
Leather Goods:				
United Kingdom.....		19,814 4 0		
Dominion of Canada.....		466 7 0		
U.S. of America.....		4,949 12 0		
British West Indies.....		18 10 0		
France.....		1,190 5 0		26,438 18 0

IMPORTS AND EXPORTS FOR THE YEAR 1948.—*Continued*

No. 1. — GENERAL IMPORTS — Continued

Articles and Country from whence Imported	IMPORTED			
	Quantities from each Country	Declared Value from each Country	Total Quantities from all Countries	Total Declared Value from all Countries
CLOTHING: (Continued)		£ s. d.		£ s. d.
Leather Gloves:				
United Kingdom.....		12,259 9 0		
France.....		4,903 16 0		17,163 5 0
Linen Clothing:				
United Kingdom.....		3,573 11 0		
Dominion of Canada.....		34 11 0		
U.S. of America.....		410 10 0		
Eire.....		6 0		
France.....		532 14 0		4,551 12 0
Linen Goods:				
United Kingdom.....		10,851 11 0		
Dominion of Canada.....		782 3 0		
U.S. of America.....		3,741 8 0		
Madeira.....		122 10 0		
Eire.....		1,112 15 0		
China.....		158 13 0		
Australia.....		5 0 0		16,774 0 0
Linen Piece Goods	Yds.		Yds.	
United Kingdom.....	14,318	5,912 6 0		
U.S. of America.....	1,731	1,810 0 0		
France.....	52	18 8 0	16,101	7,740 14 0
Nylon Clothing:				
United Kingdom.....		675 4 0		
Dominion of Canada.....		3,165 8 0		
U.S. of America.....		10,978 1 0		14,818 13 0
Nylon Goods:				
United Kingdom.....		250 0 0		
U.S. of America.....		248 5 0		498 5 0
Nylon Piece Goods:	Yds.		Yds.	
United Kingdom.....	160	87 11 0	160	87 11 0
Plastic Clothing:				
United Kingdom.....		214 19 0		
U.S. of America.....		628 2 0		843 1 0

IMPORTS AND EXPORTS FOR THE YEAR 1948.—*Continued*No. 1.—GENERAL IMPORTS.—*Continued*

Articles and Country from whence Imported	IMPORTED			
	Quantities from each Country	Declared Value from each Country	Total Quantities from all Countries	Total Declared Value from all Countries
CLOTHING: (Continued)		£ s. d.		£ s. d.
Plastic Goods:				
United Kingdom.....		736 15 0		
Dominion of Canada.....		346 5 0		
U.S. of America.....		4,392 6 0		5,475 6 0
Rayon Clothing:				
United Kingdom.....		3,780 11 0		
Dominion of Canada.....		874 12 0		
U.S. of America.....		64,417 16 0		
France.....		512 4 0		69,585 3 0
Rayon Goods:				
United Kingdom.....		2,200 19 0		
Dominion of Canada.....		38 9 0		
U.S. of America.....		3,463 13 0		5,703 1 0
Rayon Piece Goods:	Yds.		Yds.	
United Kingdom.....	31,773	5,992 13 0		
Dominion of Canada.....	1,233	195 3 0		
U.S. of America.....	58,783	11,532 11 0	91,789	17,720 7 0
Rubber Clothing:				
United Kingdom.....		76 19 0		
Dominion of Canada.....		58 1 0		
U.S. of America.....		398 13 0		533 13 0
Rubber Goods:				
United Kingdom.....		859 13 0		
Dominion of Canada.....		423 9 0		
U.S. of America.....		3,106 7 0		4,389 9 0
Silk Clothing:				
United Kingdom.....		3,959 1 0		
Dominion of Canada.....		163 12 0		
U.S. of America.....		9,966 14 0		
France.....		2,134 7 0		
Italy.....		10 0		16,224 4 0
Silk Goods:				
United Kingdom.....		2,068 18 0		
U.S. of America.....		854 9 0		
France.....		365 0 0		3,288 7 0
Silk Piece Goods:	Yds.		Yds.	
United Kingdom.....	3,117	702 11 0		
U.S. of America.....	1,102	177 16 0	4,219	880 7 0

IMPORTS AND EXPORTS FOR THE YEAR 1948.—*Continued*No. 1.—GENERAL IMPORTS.—*Continued*

Articles and Country from whence Imported	IMPORTED			
	Quantities from each Country	Declared Value from each Country	Total Quantities from all Countries	Total Declared Value from all Countries
CLOTHING— (Continued)		£ s. d.		£ s. d.
Slippers:				
United Kingdom.....		446 16 0		
Dominion of Canada.....		11 15 0		
U.S. of America.....		979 9 0		1,438 0 0
Woolen Clothing:				
United Kingdom.....		188,909 2 0		
Dominion of Canada.....		9,410 4 0		
U.S. of America.....		52,603 7 0		
British West Indies.....		11 13 0		
France.....		957 7 0		251,891 13 0
Woolen Goods:				
United Kingdom.....		27,533 3 0		
Dominion of Canada.....		133 6 0		
U.S. of America.....		2,209 8 0		
France.....		65 4 0		29,941 1 0
Woolen Piece Goods:	Yds.		Yds.	
United Kingdom.....	78,387	48,059 0 0		
U.S. of America.....	3,335	1,684 9 0	81,722	49,743 9 0
DOMESTIC ANIMALS: Etc.				
Baby Chicks:	Number		Number	
Dominion of Canada.....	63	3 0 0		
U.S. of America.....	25,100	524 11 0	25,163	527 11 0
Birds, Miscellaneous:	Number		Number	
U.S. of America.....	318	258 17 0		
British West Indies.....	3	5 0 0		
Australia.....	7	121 0 0	328	384 17 0
Cows:	Number		Number	
Dominion of Canada.....	11	1,333 15 0	11	1,333 15 0
Dogs:	Number		Number	
United Kingdom.....	15	111 10 0		
Dominion of Canada.....	1	8 10 0		
U.S. of America.....	90	692 10 0	106	812 10 0

IMPORTS AND EXPORTS FOR THE YEAR 1948.—*Continued*No. 1.—GENERAL IMPORTS.—*Continued*

Articles and Country from whence Imported	IMPORTED			
	Quantities from each Country	Declared Value from each Country	Total Quantities from all Countries	Total Declared Value from all Countries
DOMESTIC ANIMALS Etc. (Continued)		£ s. d.		£ s. d.
Monkeys:	Number		Number	
British West Indies.....	9	7 10 0	9	7 10 0
Horses:	Number		Number	
United Kingdom.....	2	900 0 0		
U.S. of America.....	29	2,543 0 0		
British West Indies.....	7	196 3 0	38	3,639 3 0
Pigs:	Number		Number	
Dominion of Canada.....	101	412 5 0	101	412 5 0
Poultry: (Alive)	Number		Number	
U.S. of America.....	1,812	87 0 0	1,812	87 0 0
DRUGS, Etc.:				
Bay Rum:	Gallons		Gallons	
U.S. of America.....	320	84 9 0		
British West Indies.....	859	381 8 0	1,179	465 17 0
Dental Supplies:				
United Kingdom.....		1,707 2 0		
Dominion of Canada.....		72 8 0		
U.S. of America.....		4,764 7 0		
France.....		20 18 0		6,564 15 0
Disinfectants:				
United Kingdom.....		1,632 13 0		
Dominion of Canada.....		4 0 0		
U.S. of America.....		294 16 0		1,931 9 0
Drugs and Patent Medicines:				
United Kingdom.....		12,667 14 0		
Dominion of Canada.....		7,677 15 0		
U.S. of America.....		26,083 18 0		
British West Indies.....		103 1 0		46,532 8 0
Optical Supplies:				
United Kingdom.....		138 12 0		
Dominion of Canada.....		29 15 0		
U.S. of America.....		3,344 14 0		3,513 1 0

IMPORTS AND EXPORTS FOR THE YEAR 1948.—*Continued*No. 1.—GENERAL IMPORTS.—*Continued*

Articles and Country from whence Imported	IMPORTED			
	Quantities from each Country	Declared Value from each Country	Total Quantities from all Countries	Total Declared Value from all Countries
DRUGS, etc.: (Continued)		£ s. d.		£ s. d.
Perfumery and Beauty Preparations:				
United Kingdom.....		10,154 11 0		
Dominion of Canada		3,063 3 0		
U.S. of America.....		18,247 6 0		
British West Indies.....		213 13 0		
Cuba.....		2 10 0		
France.....		17,160 11 0		48,841 14 0
Surgical Supplies:				
United Kingdom.....		807 8 0		
Dominion of Canada.....		2,098 11 0		
U.S. of America.....		1,254 5 0		4,160 4 0
FOOD:				
Baby Food:				
United Kingdom.....		144 9 0		
Dominion of Canada.....		1,123 1 0		
U.S. of America.....		2,065 12 0		3,333 2 0
Bacon:	Lbs.		Lbs.	
United Kingdom.....	17	2 12 0		
Dominion of Canada	116,262	17,692 17 0		
U.S. of America	41,253	6,669 14 0		
Argentina.....	59,639	8,703 5 0		
Australia.....	82,134	8,781 10 0		
New Zealand.....	4,554	490 15 0	303,859	42,340 13 0
Beef and other Meats: (Canned or Bottled)				
United Kingdom.....		2,215 10 0		
Dominion of Canada		49,531 3 0		
U.S. of America.....		6,572 2 0		
Denmark.....		2,551 4 0		
Argentina.....		8,632 11 0		
Australia.....		55,674 1 0		
Brazil.....		554 0 0		
New Zealand.....		579 7 0		
Holland.....		1,057 11 0		
France		18 15 0		127,386 4 0

IMPORTS AND EXPORTS FOR THE YEAR 1948 — Continued

No. 1. — GENERAL IMPORTS — Continued

Articles and Country from whence Imported	IMPORTED			
	Quantities from each Country	Declared Value from each Country	Total Quantities from all Countries	Total Declared Value from all Countries
FOOD: (Continued)		£ s. d.		£ s. d.
Beef (Fresh):	Lbs.		Lbs.	
Dominion of Canada.....	367,091	43,218 8 0		
U.S. of America.....	121,522	24,862 14 0		
Argentina.....	554,884	36,238 7 0		
Australia.....	403,432	19,669 19 0		
Brazil.....	3,387	265 0 0		
New Zealand.....	195,377	9,822 18 0	1,645,693	134,077 6 0
Beef, Smoked or Pickled:	Lbs.		Lbs.	
Dominion of Canada.....	183,442	16,641 15 0		
U.S. of America.....	31,008	4,162 11 0		
Argentina.....	1,040	67 13 0		
Australia.....	27,427	1,588 3 0		
New Zealand.....	434	31 8 0		
Denmark.....	23,222	2,631 8 0	266,573	25,122 18 0
Biscuits:	Lbs.		Lbs.	
United Kingdom.....	280,635	27,801 0 0		
Dominion of Canada.....	11,114	625 9 0		
U.S. of America.....	140,616	9,834 8 0		
Denmark.....	736	81 8 0		
Sweden.....	4,275	290 0 0	437,376	38,632 5 0
Butter:	Lbs.		Lbs.	
United Kingdom.....	4	14 0		
Dominion of Canada.....	60,348	10,618 0 0		
U.S. of America.....	24,933	4,915 4 0		
Australia.....	336,000	31,319 0 0		
New Zealand.....	168,000	15,488 2 0	589,285	62,341 0 0
Cereals:				
United Kingdom.....		303 8 0		
Dominion of Canada.....		6,330 6 0		
U.S. of America.....		10,214 17 0		16,848 11 0
Cheese:	Lbs.		Lbs.	
Dominion of Canada.....	189,419	17,511 13 0		
U.S. of America.....	21,937	3,138 18 0		
Argentina.....	16,257	1,327 10 0		
Australia.....	110,966	6,225 17 0		
Holland.....	1,315	209 15 0		
New Zealand.....	1	3 0	339,895	28,413 16 0

IMPORTS AND EXPORTS FOR THE YEAR 1948 — *Continued*No. 1 — GENERAL IMPORTS — *Continued*

Articles and Country from whence Imported	IMPORTED			
	Quantities from each Country	Declared Value from each Country	Total Quantities from all Countries	Total Declared Value from all Countries
FOOD: (Continued)		£ s. d.		£ s. d.
Chocolate:	Lbs.		Lbs.	
United Kingdom.....	2,658	230 15 0		
Dominion of Canada.....	50	6 5 0		
U.S. of America.....	28,760	1,765 9 0	31,468	2,002 9 0
Cocoa:	Lbs.		Lbs.	
United Kingdom.....	6,652	572 8 0		
U.S. of America.....	2,148	218 0 0		
Australia.....	85	4 17 0	8,885	795 5 0
Cocoa Preparations for Beverages:	Lbs.		Lbs.	
United Kingdom.....	605	75 15 0		
Dominion of Canada.....	23,660	3,272 1 0		
U.S. of America.....	57,172	4,335 9 0		
Australia.....	2,031	144 14 0		
New Zealand.....	17,280	2,470 6 0	100,748	10,298 5 0
Coffee:	Lbs.		Lbs.	
United Kingdom.....	10,191	2,588 15 0		
Dominion of Canada.....	234	26 2 0		
U.S. of America.....	239,878	28,063 3 0		
British West Indies.....	3	5 0		
Brazil.....	440	42 0 0	250,746	30,720 5 0
Confectionery:	Lbs.		Lbs.	
United Kingdom.....	316,531	39,586 3 0		
Dominion of Canada.....	74,903	4,674 6 0		
U.S. of America.....	125,517	15,477 11 0		
British West Indies.....	110	15 2 0		
Ceylon.....	1,120	100 0 0		
Holland.....	9,276	1,515 17 0		
Denmark.....	20	1 0 0	527,477	61,369 19 0
Dog Food:	Lbs.		Lbs.	
United Kingdom.....	220	19 1 0		
Dominion of Canada.....	324,720	1,571 12 0		
U.S. of America.....	209,013	5,198 6 0		
Australia.....	45	1 4 0	533,998	6,790 3 0
Eggs (Dried):	Lbs.		Lbs.	
U.S. of America.....	578	221 15 0	578	221 15 0

IMPORTS AND EXPORTS FOR THE YEAR 1948 — *Continued*No. 1. — GENERAL IMPORTS — *Continued*

Articles and Country from whence Imported	IMPORTED			
	Quantities from each Country	Declared Value from each Country	Total Quantities from all Countries	Total Declared Value from all Countries
FOOD—(Continued)		£ s. d.		£ s. d.
Eggs (Fresh):	Doz.		Doz.	
Dominion of Canada.....	278,305	42,034 16 0	321,497	48,401 15 0
U.S. of America.....	43,192	6,366 19 0		
Eggs (Frozen):				
U.S. of America.....		1,025 4 0		1,025 4 0
Extracts and Essences:				
United Kingdom.....		1,051 7 0		
Dominion of Canada.....		2,704 15 0		
U.S. of America.....		4,334 7 0		
British West Indies.....		1 0 0		
Australia.....		9 3 0		
France.....		21 9 0		8,122 1 0
Farine:	Lbs.		Lbs.	
British West Indies.....	27,422	908 8 0	27,422	908 8 0
Fish (Canned or Bottled):				
United Kingdom.....		532 7 0		
Dominion of Canada.....		7,912 7 0		
U.S. of America.....		9,275 6 0		
South Africa.....		100 18 0		
Portugal.....		14 2 0		
Australia.....		208 5 0		
Norway.....		2,124 18 0		
Denmark.....		5 0		
French Morocco.....		44 5 0		20,212 13 0
Fish, Cod (Salted):	Lbs.		Lbs.	
Dominion of Canada.....	376,636	16,717 9 0	377,076	16,770 14 0
U.S. of America.....	440	53 5 0		
Fish (Fresh):	Lbs.		Lbs.	
United Kingdom.....	1,405	121 9 0	36,367	3,449 1 0
Dominion of Canada.....	24,841	2,115 16 0		
U.S. of America.....	10,024	1,204 19 0		
British West Indies.....	3	5 0		
Australia.....	94	6 12 0		

IMPORTS AND EXPORTS FOR THE YEAR 1948 — *Continued*No. 1. — GENERAL IMPORTS — *Continued*

Articles and Country from whence Imported	IMPORTED			
	Quantities from each Country	Declared Value from each Country	Total Quantities from all Countries	Total Declared Value from all Countries
FOOD: (Continued)		£ s. d.		£ s. d.
Fish (Shell):	Lbs.		Lbs.	
Dominion of Canada.....	1,405	257 14 0		
U.S. of America.....	21,290	4,354 0 0		
British West Indies.....	1,313	39 9 0		
Australia.....	45	15 2 0	24,053	4,666 5 0
Fish (Smoked or Pickled):	Lbs.		Lbs.	
United Kingdom.....	4,848	363 1 0		
Dominion of Canada.....	67,249	4,069 8 0		
U.S. of America.....	4,773	424 13 0	76,870	4,857 2 0
Flour:	Lbs.		Lbs.	
Dominion of Canada.....	4,593,417	84,021 10 0		
U.S. of America.....	45,417	878 17 0	4,638,834	84,900 7 0
Food (Canned or Bottled):				
Dominion of Canada.....		2,952 4 0		
U.S. of America.....		1,631 1 0		4,583 5 0
Frozen Meals:				
U.S. of America.....		15 12 0		15 12 0
Fruit (Canned or Bottled):				
United Kingdom.....		104 11 0		
Dominion of Canada.....		3,201 10 0		
U.S. of America.....		18,364 5 0		
British West Indies.....		10 0		
Hawaiian Islands.....		602 13 0		
Australia.....		981 4 0		
South Africa.....		255 10 0		23,510 3 0
Fruit (Citrus):	Lbs.		Lbs.	
U.S. of America.....	1,277,003	27,616 15 0		
British West Indies.....	496,121	11,165 13 0		
Brazil.....	308,000	2,622 10 0		
Italy.....	1,120	27 14 0	2,082,244	41,432 12 0

IMPORTS AND EXPORTS FOR THE YEAR 1948 — *Continued*No. 1. — GENERAL IMPORTS — *Continued*

Articles and Country from whence Imported	IMPORTED			
	Quantities from each Country	Declared Value from each Country	Total Quantities from all Countries	Total Declared Value from all Countries
FOOD—Continued		£ s. d.		£ s. d.
Fruit ((Dried):	Lbs.		Lbs.	
United Kingdom.....	1,572	119 13 0		
Dominion of Canada.....	15,526	757 14 0		
U.S. of America.....	269,602	14,093 13 0		
Turkey.....	6,429	253 16 0		
Australia.....	10,416	913 17 0		
Ceylon.....	1,300	90 1 0		
Iraq.....	8,690	272 3 0	313,535	16,500 17 0
Fruit (Fresh, other):	Lbs.		Lbs.	
Dominion of Canada.....	727,541	8,770 18 0		
U.S. of America.....	742,181	26,124 2 0		
British West Indies.....	639,433	16,758 10 0	2,109,155	51,653 10 0
Fruit (Frosted):	Lbs.		Lbs.	
U.S. of America.....	25,828	2,023 8 0	25,828	2,023 8 0
Groceries (Miscellaneous):				
United Kingdom.....		6,071 15 0		
Dominion of Canada.....		9,632 10 0		
U.S. of America.....		55,996 18 0		
British West Indies.....		72 5 0		
Australia.....		774 7 0		
Spain.....		125 11 0		
France.....		100 0 0		
Denmark.....		36 10 0		72,809 16 0
Hams:	Lbs.		Lbs.	
Dominion of Canada.....	119,052	16,221 6 0		
U.S. of America.....	40,219	5,826 4 0		
Australia.....	56,569	5,626 3 0		
Argentine.....	15,657	1,876 16 0		
New Zealand.....	11,849	1,246 17 0	243,346	30,797 6 0
Ice Cream:	Gallons		Gallons	
Dominion of Canada.....	6	5 17 0		
U.S. of America.....	496	176 6 0	502	182 3 0
Ice Cream Mix:	Lbs.		Lbs.	
United Kingdom.....	3,344	405 5 0		
Dominion of Canada.....	7,390	640 11 0		
U.S. of America.....	581,453	38,614 0 0		
Australia.....	52,200	4,525 3 0	644,387	44,184 19 0

IMPORTS AND EXPORTS FOR THE YEAR 1948 — *Continued*No. 1. — GENERAL IMPORTS — *Continued*

Articles and Country from whence Imported	IMPORTED			
	Quantities from each Country	Declared Value from each Country	Total Quantities from all Countries	Total Declared Value from all Countries
FOOD (Continued)		£ s. d.		£ s. d.
Jams and Jellies:				
United Kingdom.....		11,734 4 0		
Dominion of Canada.....		4,669 11 0		
U.S. of America.....		3,553 4 0		
British West Indies.....		165 19 0		
Australia.....		1,488 19 0		
South Africa.....		377 13 0		21,989 10 0
Lard:	Lbs.		Lbs.	
United Kingdom.....	430,982	26,437 6 0		
Dominion of Canada.....	15,755	1,338 12 0		
U.S. of America.....	13,361	1,169 5 0	460,098	28,945 3 0
Margarine:	Lbs.		Lbs.	
United Kingdom.....	240,041	11,946 1 0		
U.S. of America.....	169,906	13,436 12 0	409,947	25,382 13 0
Milk (Canned):				
Dominion of Canada.....		39,259 9 0		
U.S. of America.....		28,421 7 0		
Denmark.....		1,603 3 0		
New Zealand.....		1 0		69,284 0 0
Milk (Condensed):				
Dominion of Canada.....		19,322 18 0		
U.S. of America.....		4,545 5 0		
Australia.....		935 1 0		24,803 4 0
Milk and Cream (Fresh):	Qts.		Qts.	
U.S. of America.....	4,378	1,644 19 0	4,378	1,644 19 0
Milk (Dried):	Lbs.		Lbs.	
Dominion of Canada.....	69,359	9,304 10 0		
U.S. of America.....	68,254	5,678 9 0		
Australia.....	400	30 5 0	138,013	15,013 4 0
Molasses:	Gallons		Gallons	
U.S. of America.....	608	206 13 0		
British West Indies.....	8,706	1,702 12 0	9,314	1,909 5 0

IMPORTS AND EXPORTS FOR THE YEAR 1948.—*Continued*No. 1.—GENERAL IMPORTS.—*Continued*

Articles and Country from whence Imported	IMPORTED			
	Quantities from each Country	Declared Value from each Country	Total Quantities from all Countries	Total Declared Value from all Countries
FOOD (Continued)		£ s. d.		£ s. d.
Mutton (Fresh):	Lbs.		Lbs.	
Dominion of Canada.....	90,921	9,485 18 0		
U.S. of America.....	35,454	5,646 3 0		
Argentina.....	400,209	20,955 5 0		
Australia.....	215,455	12,231 17 0		
Brazil.....	1,567	75 1 0		
New Zealand.....	251,241	10,647 5 0	994,847	59,041 9 0
Nuts:	Lbs.		Lbs.	
U.S. of America.....	211,751	13,948 0 0	211,751	13,948 0 0
Oil (Olive):	Gallons		Gallons	
U.S. of America.....	480	639 17 0		
Turkey.....	2	3 0 0		
Portugal.....	192	283 10 0	674	926 7 0
Oil (Salad):	Gallons		Gallons	
Dominion of Canada.....	887	797 10 0		
U.S. of America.....	11,648	8,214 16 0		
Argentina.....	150	99 12 0	12,685	9,111 18 0
Pea Nuts:	Lbs.		Lbs.	
British West Indies.....	1,054	16 10 0	1,054	16 10 0
Peas and Beans:	Lbs.		Lbs.	
Dominion of Canada.....	900	20 8 0		
U.S. of America.....	208,213	7,187 6 0		
British West Indies.....	222	13 5 0	209,335	7,220 19 0
Pickles and Sauces:				
United Kingdom.....		2,815 15 0		
Dominion of Canada.....		2,017 3 0		
U.S. of America.....		5,282 19 0		
British West Indies.....		204 6 0		
India.....		224 17 0		
Australia.....		94 8 0		10,639 8 0
Pork (Fresh):	Lbs.		Lbs.	
Dominion of Canada.....	26,091	2,830 4 0		
U.S. of America.....	10,550	1,516 7 0		
Argentina.....	115,719	10,735 12 0		
Australia.....	68,429	6,172 19 0		
New Zealand.....	7,038	590 9 0	227,827	21,845 11 0

IMPORTS AND EXPORTS FOR THE YEAR 1948.—*Continued*No. 1.—GENERAL IMPORTS.—*Continued*

Articles and Country from whence Imported	IMPORTED			
	Quantities from each Country	Declared Value from each Country	Total Quantities from all Countries	Total Declared Value from all Countries
FOOD — (Continued)		£ s. d.		£ s. d.
Pork (Pickled):	Lbs.		Lbs.	
Dominion of Canada.....	39,794	2,383 3 0		
U.S. of America.....	20,799	1,975 5 0		
Argentina.....	525	35 13 0		
New Zealand.....	19,818	1,582 11 0		
Australia.....	500	51 9 0	81,436	6,028 1 0
Potatoes (Eating):	Bushels		Bushels	
Dominion of Canada.....	53,692	21,852 2 0		
U.S. of America.....	6,986	4,020 9 0	60,678	25,872 11 0
Poultry and Game:	Lbs.		Lbs.	
United Kingdom.....	31	3 0 0		
Dominion of Canada.....	195,693	22,619 3 0		
U.S. of America.....	250,151	40,890 7 0		
Argentina.....	71,135	7,146 17 0		
Australia.....	51,595	5,633 7 0	568,605	76,292 14 0
Rice:	Lbs.		Lbs.	
U.S. of America.....	563,257	20,057 0 0	563,257	20,057 0 0
Salt:	Lbs.		Lbs.	
United Kingdom.....	11,759	353 14 0		
Dominion of Canada.....	260,846	1,418 0 0		
U.S. of America.....	19,898	175 14 0		
British West Indies.....	9,300	22 12 0	301,803	1,970 0 0
Sausages (Fresh):	Lbs.		Lbs.	
United Kingdom.....	990	61 18 0		
Dominion of Canada.....	31,400	3,716 5 0		
U.S. of America.....	8,780	1,126 0 0		
Australia.....	1,747	95 10 0	42,917	4,999 13 0
Soup (Canned):				
United Kingdom.....		176 10 0		
Dominion of Canada.....		15,521 14 0		
U.S. of America.....		2,282 3 0		
Australia.....		40 14 0		18,021 1 0

IMPORTS AND EXPORTS FOR THE YEAR 1948.—*Continued*No. 1.—GENERAL IMPORTS.—*Continued*

Articles and Country from whence Imported	IMPORTED			
	Quantities from each Country	Declared Value from each Country	Total Quantities from all Countries	Total Declared Value from all Countries
FOOD — (Continued)		£ s. d.		£ s. d.
Spices:	Lbs.		Lbs.	
United Kingdom.....	4,718	932 12 0		
Dominion of Canada.....	3,283	479 15 0		
U.S. of America.....	13,667	2,646 14 0		
British West Indies.....	988	35 19 0		
Ceylon.....	346	37 4 0		
India.....	72	17 7 0		
Australia.....	429	77 11 0		
Dutch East Indies.....	614	224 19 0	24,117	4,452 1 0
Sugar:	Lbs.		Lbs.	
United Kingdom.....	1,578,944	27,146 1 0		
Dominion of Canada.....	25	8 0		
U.S. of America.....	496,582	6,903 2 0		
British West Indies.....	71	1 18 0	2,075,622	34,051 9 0
Syrup:	Gallons		Gallons	
United Kingdom.....	889	920 0 0		
Dominion of Canada.....	808	696 16 0		
U.S. of America.....	7,607	4,387 12 0		
British West Indies.....	110	160 7 0		
France.....	18	17 14 0	9,432	6,182 9 0
Tea:	Lbs.		Lbs.	
United Kingdom.....	54,806	11,941 7 0		
Dominion of Canada.....	10,659	2,231 14 0		
U.S. of America.....	1,506	477 18 0		
Ceylon.....	51,632	11,405 17 0		
India.....	4,638	1,060 0 0		
Kenya.....	3,500	751 4 0	126,741	27,868 0 0
Vegetables (Canned or or Bottled):				
United Kingdom.....		370 11 0		
Dominion of Canada.....		23,750 7 0		
U.S. of America.....		21,650 12 0		
Australia.....		595 9 0		
South Africa.....		33 15 0		46,400 14 0
Vegetables (Dried):	Lbs.		Lbs.	
U.S. of America.....	7,391	273 4 0	7,391	273 4 0

IMPORTS AND EXPORTS FOR THE YEAR 1948.—*Continued*No. 1.—GENERAL IMPORTS.—*Continued*

Articles and Country from whence Imported	IMPORTED			
	Quantities from from each Country	Declared Value from each Country	Total Quantities from all Countries	Total Declared Value from all Countries
FOOD — (Continued)		£ s. d.		£ s. d.
Vegetables (Fresh):	Lbs.		Lbs.	
Dominion of Canada.....	896,872	10,326 9 0		
U.S. of America.....	829,618	24,846 19 0		
British West Indies.....	191,999	4,063 16 0		
Australia.....	12,000	102 8 0	1,930,489	39,339 12 0
Vegetables (Frosted)	Lbs.		Lbs.	
U.S. of America.....	151,353	9,456 4 0	151,353	9,456 4 0
Vinegar:	Gallons		Gallons	
United Kingdom.....	191	68 0 0		
Dominion of Canada.....	1,063	166 5 0		
U.S. of America.....	2,207	919 14 0	3,461	1,153 19 0
Yeast:	Lbs.		Lbs.	
United Kingdom.....	6,720	223 19 0		
Dominion of Canada.....	6,434	272 3 0		
U.S. of America.....	81,988	3,549 5 0		
Australia.....	15	3 18 0	95,157	4,049 5 0
FUEL:				
Charcoal:	Lbs.		Lbs.	
Dominion of Canada.....	1,500	10 15 0		
U.S. of America.....	10,808	114 10 0		
British West Indies.....	34,385	293 15 0	46,693	419 0 0
Coal:	Tons		Tons	
U.S. of America.....	3,795	11,760 11 0	3,795	11,760 11 0
Gas (Cylinders):	Cylinders		Cylinders	
Dominion of Canada.....	521	622 18 0		
U.S. of America.....	12,334	11,202 16 0	12,855	11,825 14 0
Gasoline:	Gallons		Gallons	
U.S. of America.....	1,862,700	143,236 9 0		
Dutch West Indies.....	5,466,184	218,172 17 0	7,328,884	361,409 6 0
Oil (Diesel):	Tons		Tons	
U.S. of America.....	6,452	47,743 17 0		
Dutch West Indies.....	5,222	32,994 7 0	11,674	80,738 4 0

IMPORTS AND EXPORTS FOR THE YEAR 1948.—*Continued*No. 1.—GENERAL IMPORTS.—*Continued*

Articles and Country from whence Imported	IMPORTED			
	Quantities from each Country	Declared Value from each Country	Total Quantities from all Countries	Total Declared Value from all Countries
FUEL — (Continued)		£ s. d.		£ s. d.
Oil (Kerosene):	Gallons		Gallons	
U.S. of America.....	4,670	380 10 0	753,512	19,828 4 0
Dutch West Indies.....	748,842	19,447 14 0		
Oil (Fuel):	Tons		Tons	
U.S. of America.....	552	3,245 0 0	20,530	88,763 12 0
Dutch West Indies.....	19,978	85,518 12 0		
HOUSE FURNISHINGS:				
Brooms and Brushes:				
United Kingdom.....		8,196 6 0		14,241 18 0
Dominion of Canada.....		1,749 11 0		
U.S. of America.....		4,296 1 0		
Carpets and Rugs:				
United Kingdom.....		17,472 17 0		37,286 6 0
Dominion of Canada.....		178 0 0		
U.S. of America.....		15,800 3 0		
British West Indies.....		22 10 0		
Dominican Republic.....		12 2 0		
India.....		1,652 10 0		
China.....		62 11 0		
Denmark.....		1,792 15 0		
Iran.....		269 16 0		
Australia.....		3 0 0		
Belgium.....		20 2 0		
Chinaware:				
United Kingdom.....		18,367 6 0	23,618 14 0	
Dominion of Canada.....		157 19 0		
U.S. of America.....		2,803 6 0		
British West Indies.....		20 16 0		
Czechoslovakia.....		76 16 0		
Denmark.....		2,085 9 0		
Australia.....		5 0 0		
Sweden.....		95 17 0		
Japan.....		6 5 0		
Cutlery:				
United Kingdom.....		5,711 12 0		7,456 4 0
Dominion of Canada.....		871 16 0		
U.S. of America.....		862 0 0		
British West Indies.....		6 0 0		
Denmark.....		4 16 0		

IMPORTS AND EXPORTS FOR THE YEAR 1948.—*Continued*No. 1.—GENERAL IMPORTS.—*Continued*

Articles and Country from whence Imported	IMPORTED			
	Quantities from each Country	Declared Value from each Country	Total Quantities from all Countries	Total Declared Value from all Countries
HOUSE FURNISHINGS: (Continued)		£ s. d.		£ s. d.
Earthenware:				
United Kingdom.....		21,966 17 0		
Dominion of Canada.....		390 11 0		
U.S. of America.....		1,315 18 0		
Denmark.....		100 1 0		
Italy.....		107 18 0		
Austria.....		52 10 0		
Czechoslovakia.....		8 7 0		23,942 2 0
Furniture:				
United Kingdom.....		39,267 7 0		
Dominion of Canada.....		28,509 13 0		
U.S. of America.....		95,699 6 0		
British West Indies.....		542 3 0		
Belgium.....		295 3 0		
Denmark.....		153 2 0		
Australia.....		31 0 0		
Hungary.....		104 13 0		164,602 7 0
Glassware:				
United Kingdom.....		5,346 9 0		
Dominion of Canada.....		242 1 0		
U.S. of America.....		8,418 17 0		
British West Indies.....		2 0 0		
Czechoslovakia.....		1,348 3 0		
Belgium.....		2,134 13 0		
France.....		2,493 16 0		
Holland.....		116 4 0		
Australia.....		5 0 0		20,107 3 0
Linoleum and Floor Covering:				
United Kingdom.....		5,198 10 0		
Dominion of Canada.....		128 7 0		
U.S. of America.....		2,674 5 0		8,001 2 0
Oil Cloth (Table etc.):				
United Kingdom.....		744 3 0		
Dominion of Canada.....		6 0		
U.S. of America.....		1,969 4 0		2,713 13 0
Paintings and Photographs:				
United Kingdom.....		2,769 19 0		
Dominion of Canada.....		8 9 0		
U.S. of America.....		949 14 0		
British West Indies.....		15 0 0		3,743 2 0

IMPORTS AND EXPORTS FOR THE YEAR 1948.—*Continued*No. 1.—GENERAL IMPORTS.—*Continued*

Articles and Country from whence Imported	IMPORTED			
	Quantities from each Country	Declared Value from each Country	Total Quantities from all Countries	Total Declared Value from all Countries
HOUSE FURNISHINGS: (Continued)		£ s. d.		£ s. d.
Refrigerators and Parts:				
United Kingdom.....		4,160 11 0		
Dominion of Canada.....		20 3 0		
U.S. of America.....		48,298 4 0		52,478 18 0
Silverware:				
United Kingdom.....		15,742 19 0		
Dominion of Canada.....		2,629 17 0		
U.S. of America.....		7,860 1 0		
British West Indies.....		22 11 0		
Denmark.....		207 15 0		26,463 3 0
Stoves and Parts:				
United Kingdom.....		1,266 13 0		
Dominion of Canada.....		508 6 0		
U.S. of America.....		30,668 1 0		
Australia.....		3 0 0		32,446 0 0
Tinware and Kitchenware:				
United Kingdom.....		9,882 3 0		
Dominion of Canada.....		2,750 12 0		
U.S. of America.....		20,307 5 0		
Ceylon.....		29 4 0		
France.....		250 0 0		33,219 4 0
MISCELLANEOUS:				
Art Materials:				
United Kingdom.....		414 5 0		
Dominion of Canada.....		15 1 0		
U.S. of America.....		61 15 0		491 1 0
Books and Magazines:				
United Kingdom.....		5,159 18 0		
Dominion of Canada.....		4,723 15 0		
U.S. of America.....		31,650 15 0		
British West Indies.....		831 0 0		
Mexico.....		1 0		
Argentine.....		3 0		
South Africa.....		15 0		
France.....		21 0 0		
Switzerland.....		10 0		
Dominican Republic.....		13 11 0		42,401 8 0
Bottles (Empty):				
United Kingdom.....		899 10 0		
Dominion of Canada.....		626 3 0		
U.S. of America.....		2,303 3 0		3,828 16 0

IMPORTS AND EXPORTS FOR THE YEAR 1948.—*Continued*No. 1.—GENERAL IMPORTS.—*Continued*

Articles and Country from whence Imported	IMPORTED			
	Quantities from each Country	Declared Value from each Country	Total Quantities from all Countries	Total Declared Value from all Countries
MISCELLANEOUS: (Continued)		£ s. d.		£ s. d.
Bottling Material:				
United Kingdom.....		1,057 5 0		
Dominion of Canada.....		532 0 0		
U.S. of America.....		5,537 18 0		
China.....		10 0		
Portugal.....		10 9 0		
South Africa.....		28 5 0		
Germany.....		10 0		
France.....		25 8 0		
Australia.....		38 7 0		7,230 12 0
Candles:				
Dominion of Canada.....		264 19 0		
U.S. of America.....		1,061 5 0		1,326 4 0
Cinematograph Films:	Feet		Feet	
United Kingdom.....	101,458	581 8 0		
U.S. of America.....	2,285,278	18,508 8 0		
British West Indies.....	6,400	87 5 0		
Haiti.....	1,600	2 10 0		
Iran.....	16,000	50 0 0	2,410,736	19,229 11 0
Cinematograph Machines and Parts:				
United Kingdom.....		95 14 0		
Dominion of Canada.....		6 18 0		
U.S. of America.....		4,181 18 0		4,284 10 0
Cleanse rs:				
United Kingdom.....		6,064 11 0		
Dominion of Canada.....		247 5 0		
U.S. of America.....		11,292 9 0		17,604 5 0
Cordage:				
United Kingdom.....		1,816 1 0		
Dominion of Canada.....		122 17 0		
U.S. of America.....		902 0 0		
Phillipines.....		164 17 0		3,005 15 0
Engines and Parts:				
United Kingdom.....		25,439 7 0		
Dominion of Canada.....		2,378 16 0		
U.S. of America.....		57,003 17 0		84,822 0 0

IMPORTS AND EXPORTS FOR THE YEAR 1948.—*Continued*No. 1.—GENERAL IMPORTS.—*Continued*

Articles and Country from whence Imported	IMPORTED			
	Quantities from each Country	Declared Value from each Country	Total Quantities from all Countries	Total Declared Value from all Countries
MISCELLANEOUS: (Continued)		£ s. d.		£ s. d.
Electrical Supplies:				
United Kingdom.....		58,355 4 0		
Dominion of Canada.....		22,779 5 0		
U.S. of America.....		687,344 12 0		
British West Indies.....		32 9 0		
Belgium.....		18,720 19 0		
France.....		41 14 0		
Holland.....		1,294 0 0		
Denmark.....		262 18 0		
Hong Kong.....		202 9 0		789,033 10 0
Explosives and Ammunition:				
United Kingdom.....		4 4 0		5 4 0
U.S. of America.....		1 0 0		
Firearms:	Number		Number	
United Kingdom.....	24	148 0 0		
Dominion of Canada.....	2	28 0 0		
U.S. of America.....	19	207 5 0	45	383 5 0
Fireworks:				
United Kingdom.....		2,262 4 0		2,262 4 0
Fishing Tackle:				
United Kingdom.....		518 19 0		
U.S. of America.....		963 2 0		
France.....		63 6 0		1,545 7 0
Gas Cylinders (Other than Fuel):	Cylinders		Cylinders	
Dominion of Canada.....	1,014	880 13 0		
U.S. of America.....	238	390 1 0	1,252	1,270 14 0
Grease:	Lbs.		Lbs.	
United Kingdom.....	738	76 18 0		
U.S. of America.....	21,720	1,354 8 0	22,458	1,431 6 0
Jewellery:				
United Kingdom.....		7,605 9 0		
Dominion of Canada.....		5,501 7 0		
U.S. of America.....		11,108 16 0		
British West Indies.....		1,445 1 0		
India.....		50 11 0		
Italy.....		196 17 0		
France.....		2,369 10 0		
Czechoslovakia.....		72 1 0		
China.....		66 13 0		
Germany.....		66 16 0		28,483 1 0

IMPORTS AND EXPORTS FOR THE YEAR 1948.—*Continued*No. 1.—GENERAL IMPORTS.—*Continued*

Articles and Country from whence Imported	IMPORTED			
	Quantities from each Country	Declared Value from each Country	Total Quantities from all Countries	Total Declared Value from all Countries
MISCELLANEOUS (Continued)		£ s. d.		£ s. d.
Matches:				
United Kingdom.....		1,336 10 0		
Dominion of Canada.....		74 17 0		
U.S. of America.....		730 16 0		
Sweden.....		2,212 2 0		4,354 5 0
Marine Hardware:				
United Kingdom.....		2,297 9 0		
Dominion of Canada.....		69 4 0		
U.S. of America.....		2,197 12 0		4,564 5 0
Matrices (for printing) etc.:				
United Kingdom.....		86 9 0		
U.S. of America.....		419 14 0		
Iran.....		12 10 0		518 13 0
Musical Instruments:				
United Kingdom.....		5,272 16 0		
Dominion of Canada.....		215 6 0		
U.S. of America.....		4,728 1 0		
France.....		4 14 0		
Germany.....		40 0 0		
Australia.....		3 0 0		10,263 17 0
Oil (Lubricating):				
United Kingdom.....	Gallons 19,735	1,365 18 0	Gallons	
U.S. of America.....	171,971	25,005 8 0	191,706	26,371 6 0
Paper Goods etc.:				
United Kingdom.....		6,204 7 0		
Dominion of Canada.....		8,132 7 0		
U.S. of America.....		18,917 6 0		
South Africa.....		3 0 0		
Holland.....		2 10 0		
Norway.....		238 19 0		33,498 9 0
Paper (Wrapping):				
United Kingdom.....		1,201 19 0		
Dominion of Canada.....		8,077 3 0		
U.S. of America.....		4,441 13 0		
Norway.....		6,064 19 0		
Sweden.....		1,711 9 0		
France.....		22 5 0		
Holland.....		717 4 0		
Finland.....		2,217 10 0		
Germany.....		251 3 0		24,705 5 0

IMPORTS AND EXPORTS FOR THE YEAR 1948.—*Continued*No. 1.—GENERAL IMPORTS.—*Continued*

Articles and Country from whence Imported	IMPORTED			
	Quantities from each Country	Declared Value from each Country	Total Quantities from all Countries	Total Declared Value from all Countries
MISCELLANEOUS: (Continued)		£ s. d.		£ s. d.
Photographic Supplies:				
United Kingdom.....		3,050 2 0		
Dominion of Canada.....		1,125 9 0		
U.S. of America.....		16,107 16 0		
Belgium.....		30 2 0		20,313 9 0
Poles: (Wood)	Number		Number	
British West Indies.....	1,185	1,660 7 0	1,185	1,660 7 0
Pipes (Smoking):				
United Kingdom.....		3,609 2 0		
U.S. of America.....		40 9 0		
France.....		157 6 0		3,806 17 0
Printing Machines and Parts:				
United Kingdom.....		372 18 0		
Dominion of Canada.....		434 17 0		
U.S. of America.....		11,166 18 0		
British West Indies.....		5 8 0		
Denmark.....		598 0 0		12,578 1 0
Radios and Parts:				
United Kingdom.....		15,545 7 0		
Dominion of Canada.....		4,961 12 0		
U.S. of America.....		142,343 15 0		
British West Indies.....		7 0 0		
Holland.....		443 3 0		163,300 17 0
Scientific Equipment:				
United Kingdom.....		231 16 0		
U.S. of America.....		1,076 1 0		1,307 17 0
Sculpture:				
United Kingdom.....		807 6 0		
U.S. of America.....		206 2 0		
Italy.....		147 5 0		1,160 13 0
Sheet Music:				
Dominion of Canada.....		1 5 0		61 4
U.S. of America.....		59 19 0		
Soap Flakes:	Lbs.		Lbs.	
United Kingdom.....	248,600	14,237 9 0		
Dominion of Canada.....	26,503	1,242 14 0		
U.S. of America.....	122,726	6,942 18 0	397,829	22,423 1 0

IMPORTS AND EXPORTS FOR THE YEAR 1948.—*Continued*No. 1.—GENERAL IMPORTS.—*Continued*

Articles and Country from whence imported	IMPORTED			
	Quantities from each Country	Declared Value from each Country	Total Quantities from all Countries	Total Declared Value from all Countries
MISCELLANEOUS: (Continued)		£ s. d.		£ s. d.
Soap (Laundry):	Lbs.		Lbs.	
United Kingdom.....	262,189	12,919 16 0		
Dominion of Canada.....	1,115	77 11 0		
U.S. of America.....	33,113	1,411 4 0		
Australia.....	13,240	680 8 0	309,657	15,088 19 0
Soap (Toilet):	Lbs.		Lbs.	
United Kingdom.....	160,064	9,716 18 0		
Dominion of Canada.....	1,341	155 11 0		
U.S. of America.....	8,463	741 3 0		
France.....	220	13 10 0		
Holland.....	1,500	105 10 0	171,588	10,732 12 0
Sporting Goods:				
United Kingdom.....		9,949 13 0		
Dominion of Canada.....		213 15 0		
U.S. of America.....		1,898 11 0		12,061 19 0
Stamps (Used):				
United Kingdom.....		3,000 0 0		
British West Indies.....		11 9 0		3,011 9 0
Starch (Laundry):	Lbs.		Lbs.	
United Kingdom.....	5,376	127 12 0		
Dominion of Canada.....	1,090	40 7 0		
U.S. of America.....	63,219	1,529 8 0	69,685	1,697 7 0
Straw Goods:				
United Kingdom.....		758 15 0		
U.S. of America.....		101 8 0		
British West Indies.....		3,907 1 0		
Italy.....		351 11 0		
French Indo China.....		28 3 0		5,146 18 0
Stationery:				
United Kingdom.....		20,531 5 0		
Dominion of Canada.....		12,656 14 0		
U.S. of America.....		11,177 9 0		
British West Indies.....		1 7 0		
Dominican Republic.....		23 16 0		
Cuba.....		11 10 0		
Holland.....		105 7 0		44,507 8 0

IMPORTS AND EXPORTS FOR THE YEAR 1948.—*Continued*No. 1.—GENERAL IMPORTS.—*Continued*

Articles and Country from whence imported	IMPORTED			
	Quantities from each Country	Declared Value from each Country	Total Quantities from all Countries	Total Declared Value from all Countries
MISCELLANEOUS: (Continued)		£ s. d.		£ s. d.
Tin Cans (Empty):				
United Kingdom.....		40 13 0		
U.S. of America.....		42 8 0		83 1 0
Toys and Games:				
United Kingdom.....		15,497 1 0		
Dominion of Canada.....		1,818 2 0		
U.S. of America.....		7,122 10 0		
British West Indies.....		22 12 0		
France.....		86 10 0		24,546 15 0
Typewriters and Adding Machines:				
United Kingdom.....		3,332 4 0		
Dominion of Canada.....		155 7 0		
U.S. of America.....		18,453 9 0		
British West Indies.....		8 0 0		
Australia.....		10 0 0		21,959 0 0
Watches and Clocks:				
United Kingdom.....		4,790 6 0		
Dominion of Canada.....		829 2 0		
U.S. of America.....		4,452 6 0		
Switzerland.....		3,040 12 0		
France.....		14 11 0		13,126 17 0
Woodenware:				
United Kingdom.....		843 2 0		
Dominion of Canada.....		433 6 0		
U.S. of America.....		2,758 6 0		
British West Indies.....		2 0 0		4,036 14 0
TOBACCO:				
Cigarettes:	Lbs.		Lbs.	
United Kingdom.....	32,163	15,344 3 0		
U.S. of America.....	117,834	40,419 14 0		
British West Indies.....	1	6 0	149,998	55,764 3 0

IMPORTS AND EXPORTS FOR THE YEAR 1948.—*Continued*No. 1.—GENERAL IMPORTS.—*Continued*

Articles and Country from whence imported	IMPORTED			
	Quantities from each Country	Declared Value from each Country	Total Quantities from all Countries	Total Declared Value from all Countries
TOBACCO (Continued):		£ s. d.		£ s. d.
Cigars:	Number		Number	
United Kingdom.....	505	14 8 0		
Dominion of Canada.....	4,500	62 10 0		
U.S. of America.....	235,300	4,115 19 0		
British West Indies.....	95,335	1,284 9 0		
Cuba.....	3,000	175 5 0	338,640	5,652 11 0
Snuff:	Lbs.		Lbs.	
U.S. of America.....	26	6 8 0	26	6 8 0
Tobacco:	Lbs.		Lbs.	
United Kingdom.....	3,471	1,571 17 0		
U.S. of America.....	10,047	1,628 2 0		
British West Indies.....	4	10 0	13,522	3,200 9 0
TRANSPORTATION:				
Aircraft and Parts:				
United Kingdom.....		14,297 2 0		
Dominion of Canada.....		8,496 19 0		
U.S. of America.....		52,809 12 0		
British West Indies.....		74 10 0		75,698 3 0
Auto Bicycles:	Number		Number	
United Kingdom.....	1,573	58,165 12 0		
U.S. of America.....	32	981 13 0		
France.....	1	28 14 0	1,606	59,175 19 0
Auto Bicycle Parts:				
United Kingdom.....		10,686 12 0		
U.S. of America.....		219 10 0		
France.....		19 8 0		
Holland.....		59 8 0		10,984 18 0
Auto Cycle Tyres:				
United Kingdom.....		201 11 0		201 11 0
Bicycles:	Number		Number	
United Kingdom.....	469	3,925 0 0		
Dominion of Canada.....	9	52 5 0		
U.S. of America.....	31	308 2 0		
British West Indies.....	14	80 0 0	523	4,365 7 0

IMPORTS AND EXPORTS FOR THE YEAR 1948.—*Continued*No. 1.—GENERAL IMPORTS.—*Continued*

Articles and Country from whence imported	IMPORTED			
	Quantities from each Country	Declared Value from each Country	Total Quantities from all Countries	Total Declared Value from all Countries
TRANSPORTATION: (Continued)		£ s. d.		£ s. d.
Bicycle Parts:				
United Kingdom.....	.	10,048 5 0		
Dominion of Canada.....		219 5 0		
U.S. of America.....		861 10 0		
Holland.....		100 2 0		11,229 2 0
Bicycle Tyres:				
United Kingdom.....		2,542 1 0		
U.S. of America.....		173 15 0		
Czechoslovakia.....		22 10 0		2,738 6 0
Carriages:	Number		Number	
U.S. of America.....	3	100 19 0	3	100 19 0
Carriage Material:				
United Kingdom.....		37 10 0		
Dominion of Canada.....		68 18 0		106 8 0
Motor Vehicles	Number		Number	
United Kingdom.....	411	150,018 12 0		
Dominion of Canada.....	1	289 15 0		
U.S. of America.....	32	7,327 6 0	444	157,635 13 0
Motor Vehicle Parts:				
United Kingdom.....		181,753 7 0		
Dominion of Canada.....		1,255 17 0		
U.S. of America.....		5,899 14 0		
Belgium.....		82 10 0		188,991 8 0
Motor Vehicle Tyres:				
United Kingdom.....		9,364 14 0		
Dominion of Canada.....		1,483 10 0		
U.S. of America.....		747 11 0		11,595 15 0
Railway Material:				
U.S. of America.....		949 6 0		949 6 0
Tractors:	Number		Number	
United Kingdom.....	1	171 17 0		
U.S. of America.....	6	4,872 2 0	7	5,043 19 0

IMPORTS AND EXPORTS FOR THE YEAR 1948. — *Continued*No. 1. — GENERAL IMPORTS. — *Continued*

Articles and Country from whence imported	IMPORTED			
	Quantities from each Country	Declared Value from each Country	Total Quantities from all Countries	Total Declared Value from all Countries
TRANSPORTATION (Continued):		£ s. d.		£ s. d.
Tractor Parts:				
United Kingdom.....		29 4 0		
U.S. of America.....		1,605 10 0		1,634 14 0
Yachts, (Motor or Sail):	Number		Number	
United Kingdom.....	5	15,537 12 0		
U.S. of America.....	12	8,397 7 0		
British West Indies.....	1	500 0 0	18	24,434 19 0
Yacht Supplies:				
United Kingdom.....		2,066 15 0		
Dominion of Canada.....		22 11 0		
U.S. of America.....		4,301 18 0		
Norway.....		285 16 0		6,677 0 0
GOODS IMPORTED BY PARCELS POST:				
Miscellaneous and Unclassified				
United Kingdom.....		8,535 14 0		
Dominion of Canada.....		7,508 13 0		
U.S. of America.....		43,614 1 0		
British West Indies.....		218 11 0		59,876 19 0
GOODS IMPORTED BY DUTIABLE PACKAGES:				
Various Countries.....		14,886 6 0		14,886 6 0
Unclassified:				
United Kingdom.....		17,931 0 0		
Dominion of Canada.....		4,950 13 0		
U.S. of America.....		39,030 6 0		
British West Indies.....		1,088 10 0		
Cuba.....		1 5 0		
Czechoslovakia.....		2 1 0		
India.....		66 17 0		
China.....		3 0 0		
Denmark.....		807 7 0		
Haiti.....		230 5 0		
Portugal.....		602 17 0		
Australia.....		7 0		
Spain.....		287 5 0		
France.....		1,735 15 0		
Hungary.....		160 10 0		
Hong-Kong.....		5 0		
Holland.....		1 0 0		66,899 3 0
			Grand Total....	7,121,039 7 0

ABSTRACT OF GOODS IMPORTED INTO THE COLONY OF BERMUDA FROM
VARIOUS COUNTRIES DURING THE YEAR 1948

COUNTRIES	VALUE
United Kingdom.....	£1,792,832 13 0
Dominion of Canada.....	1,011,995 2 0
U.S. of America.....	3,375,452 19 0
British West Indies.....	75,756 18 0
Argentine.....	95,819 4 0
India.....	3,264 14 0
Cuba.....	1,154 2 0
Belgium.....	21,645 9 0
Dutch West Indies.....	365,798 12 0
Switzerland.....	3,041 16 0
Denmark.....	14,631 15 0
Australia.....	167,831 17 0
France.....	63,940 2 0
Portugal.....	3,645 13 0
Turkey.....	256 16 0
Holland.....	12,058 16 0
Brazil.....	3,559 11 0
Austria.....	52 10 0
Hungary.....	292 4 0
Czechoslovakia.....	1,654 18 0
Dominican Republic.....	49 9 0
Italy.....	4,497 18 0
Spain.....	3,727 2 0
Norway.....	8,748 15 0
Phillipine Islands.....	164 17 0
Ceylon.....	11,662 6 0
Eire.....	2,046 19 0
China.....	616 1 0
South Africa.....	3,794 3 0
Sweden.....	4,417 8 0
Azores.....	3 15 0
New Zealand.....	42,950 2 0
Germany.....	1,286 14 0
Dutch East Indies.....	224 19 0
Madeira.....	150 3 0
Haiti.....	298 17 0
Mexico.....	1 0
Hawaiian Islands.....	1,639 15 0
Guatamala.....	43 1 0
Finland.....	2,217 10 0
French Indo China.....	28 3 0
Hong Kong.....	508 6 0
Iran.....	332 6 0
Canary Islands.....	10 15 0
Kenya.....	751 4 0
Iraq.....	272 3 0
Japan.....	6 5 0
Republic of Panama.....	974 8 0
French Morocco.....	44 5 0
Dutiable Packages.....	14,886 6 0
	£7,121,039 7 0

IMPORTS AND EXPORTS FOR THE YEAR 1948 — *Continued*
No. 2. — GENERAL EXPORTS FROM THE COLONY OF BERMUDA FOR THE YEAR 1948

214

Articles and Countries to which exported.	Produce and Manufacture of the Colony exported to each Country.		Total Produce and Manufactures of the Colony exported.		British, Foreign and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures exported to each Country.		Total British, Foreign and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures exported to each Country.		Total exports.	
	Quantities	Declared Value	Quantities	Declared Value	Quantities	Declared Value	Quantities	Declared Value	Quantities	Declared Value
Advertising Matter		£ s. d.		£ s. d.		£ s. d.		£ s. d.		£ s. d.
Great Britain.....					6	81 0 0				
British West Indies.....					3	3 5 0				
Canada.....					38	127 13 5				
U.S. of America.....	81	22 10 0	81	22 10 0	53	290 0 3	100	501 18 8	181	524 8 8
Aircraft Parts										
Great Britain.....					38	10,998 15 7				
Canada.....					8	305 0 0				
U.S. of America.....					25	2,579 7 10	71	13,883 3 5	71	13,883 3 5
Asphalt										
British West Indies.....					305	1,041 2 6	305	1,041 2 6	305	1,041 2 6
Automobiles and Parts										
Great Britain.....					20	3,975 16 0				
British West Indies.....					29	2,017 8 9				
U.S. of America.....					13	3,395 0 0	62	9,388 4 9	62	9,388 4 9
Barrels, Drums, Etc. (Empty)										
Great Britain.....					41	122 0 0				
British West Indies.....					909	2,100 17 9				
Canada.....					13	33 5 0				
U.S. of America.....					608	1,539 10 0	1,571	3,795 12 9	1,571	3,795 12 9
Bicycles										
Great Britain.....					2	22 0 0				
British West Indies.....					1	8 0 0				
U.S. of America.....					9	118 13 0	12	148 13 0	12	148 13 0

	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	Tons	£	s.	d.	Tons	£	s.	d.
* Bunkers														
U.S. Forces and H.M. Forces							Tons 19,330.63 Gals. 3,800,400.31 Lbs. 100				Tons 19,330.63 Gals. 3,800,400.31 Lbs. 100			
Business Papers														
Great Britain.....							15	8	5	0				
U.S. of America.....							77	246	12	0	92	254	17	0
Carpets and Rugs														
Great Britain.....							4	110	0	0				
British West Indies.....							5	195	4	2				
Canada.....							1	35	0	0				
U.S. of America.....							4	240	12	0	14	580	16	2
Cedar Goods														
Great Britain.....	1	1	10	0										
British West Indies.....	8	7	5	0										
Canada.....	4	74	18	9										
U.S. of America.....	3	3	5	0	16	86	18	9						
Chinaware														
Great Britain.....							3	64	3	6				
British West Indies.....							2	15	0	0				
Canada.....							4	23	17	6				
U.S. of America.....							68	2,918	16	4	77	3,021	17	4

* SUPPLIED TO SHIPS

Coal	3425	Tons	£	8,905	0	0
Fuel Oil	13408.21	"	49,643	0	10	
Aviation Gasoline	428906	Gals.	105,859	15	6	
Diesel Oil	2475.41	Tons	13,927	5	9	
White Gasoline	90	Gals.	2	7	2	
Lubricating Oil	3084.13	"	424	6	3	
Gasoline	90	"	1	15	0	
Kerosene	180	"	3	9	8	

*** TO U.S. FORCES**
Aviation Gasoline
Kerosene
Gasoline
Lubricating Oil
Diesel Oil

*** TO H.M. FORCES**
Gasoline
Diesel Oil
Grease
Kerosene
Aviation Gasoline
Lubricating Oil

3174955.83	Gals.	44235	Gals.	£1,035	10	6
103386	"	20.32	Tons	119	14	8
41387	"	100	lbs.	2	4	2
2087.10	"	2455	Gals.	60	2	5
1.69	Tons	1183	"	61	2	8
		371.25	"	56	13	2

IMPORTS AND EXPORTS FOR THE YEAR 1948 — *Continued*
No. 2. — GENERAL EXPORTS FROM THE COLONY OF BERMUDA FOR THE YEAR 1948

Articles and Countries to which exported.	Produce and Manufacture of the Colony exported to each Country.		Total Produce and Manufactures of the Colony exported.		British, Foreign and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures exported to each Country.		Total British, Foreign and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures exported to each Country.		Total exports.	
	Quantities	Declared Value	Quantities	Declared Value	Quantities	Declared Value	Quantities	Declared Value	Quantities	Declared Value
		£ s. d.		£ s. d.		£ s. d.		£ s. d.		£ s. d.
Cigars and Cigarettes										
Great Britain.....					4	10 4 2				
U.S. of America.....					6	83 2 6	10	93 6 8	10	93 6 8
Clothing										
Great Britain.....					165	2,127 18 5				
British West Indies.....					147	1,534 5 4				
Canada.....					13	41 15 0				
U.S. of America.....					83	781 2 11				
Other Countries.....					1	8 0 0	409	4,493 1 8	409	4,493 1 8
Construction Gear										
U.S. of America.....					125	2,061 10 0	125	2,061 10 0	125	2,061 10 0
Cut Flowers										
Great Britain.....	79	122 5 0								
British West Indies.....	10	11 10 0								
Canada.....	3	1 12 5								
U.S. of America.....	22,158	22,323 1 1	22,250	22,458 8 6					22,250	22,458 8 6
Dinghies										
British West Indies.....					1	1,000 0 0				
U.S. of America.....					5	979 10 0	6	1,979 10 0	6	1,979 10 0
Electrical Goods										
Great Britain.....					4	44 18 6				
British West Indies.....					9	104 12 6				
U.S. of America.....					35	904 18 3	48	1,054 9 3	48	1,054 9 3

Engine and Engine Parts		£ s. d.		£ s. d.		£ s. d.		£ s. d.	
U.S. of America.....									2,534 10 9
Fruit									
Great Britain.....	4	8 0 0							
Canada.....	1	5 0	5	8 5 0					8 5 0
Furniture									
Great Britain.....									
Canada.....									
U.S. of America.....									2,297 5 0
Gas Cylinders									
(Empty)									
Canada.....									
U.S. of America.....									48,277 0 0
Groceries									
Great Britain.....									
British West Indies.....									
Canada.....									
U.S. of America.....	3	2 4 11	3	2 4 11					8,810 5 2
Other Countries.....									
Hardware									
Great Britain.....									
British West Indies.....									
Canada.....									
U.S. of America.....									1,515 15 7
Horse Boxes									
U.S. of America.....									320 0 0
Household Effects									
Great Britain.....									
British West Indies.....									
Canada.....									
U.S. of America.....									12,502 12 6

IMPORTS AND EXPORTS FOR THE YEAR 1948 — *Continued*
No. 2. — GENERAL EXPORTS FROM THE COLONY OF BERMUDA FOR THE YEAR 1948

218

Articles and Countries to which exported.	Produce and Manufacture of the Colony exported to each Country.		Total Produce and Manufactures of the Colony exported.		British, Foreign and other Colonial Produce and Manu- factures exported to each Country		Total British, Foreign and other Colonial Produce and Manu- factures exported to each Country		Total exports.	
	Quantities	Declared Value	Quantities	Declared Value	Quantities	Declared Value	Quantities	Declared Value	Quantities	Declared Value
Lily Bulbs		£ s. d.		£ s. d.		£ s. d.		£ s. d.		£ s. d.
Great Britain.....	1	1 10 0								
British West Indies.....	5	37 10 0								
Canada.....	4	20 0 0								
U.S. of America.....	1,228	4,448 10 0	1,238	4,507 10 0					1,238	4,507 10 0
Liquor										
Great Britain.....					2	2 10 0				
British West Indies.....					2	4 2 6				
Canada.....					5	15 0 0				
U.S. of America.....					257	788 3 10	266	809 16 4	266	809 16 4
Liquor, as Passengers' Baggage & Ship's Stores										
U.S. of America.....										
Brandy.....					468	1,265 12 7				
Cordials.....					921	1,820 3 5				
Gin.....					466	428 13 1				
Malt.....					175	107 5 1				
Miscellaneous.....					2,437	4,556 10 5				
Rum.....					2,204 ⁷ / ₁₂	1,045 7 5				
Scotch Whisky.....					29	58 1 11				
Whisky.....					10,926	16,263 4 4				
Wine.....					85	273 3 0	17,711 ⁷ / ₁₂	25,818 1 3	17,711 ⁷ / ₁₂	25,818 1 3
Live Animals										
British West Indies.....					8	120 0 0				
U.S. of America.....	1	6 5 0	1	6 5 0	31	615 18 0	39	735 18 0	40	742 3 0

	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	
Marine Specimens													
Great Britain.....	2	6	0										
Canada.....	13	110	10										
U.S. of America.....	12	51	16	27	168	6	6			27	168	6	6
Machinery													
Great Britain.....													
British West Indies.....													
U.S. of America.....										26	2,712	15	0
Medicines													
Great Britain.....	2	2	1										
British West Indies.....	4	34	8										
U.S. of America.....	5	60	16	11							97	6	8
Metal (Precious)													
British West Indies.....	3	21,000	0	3							21,000	0	0
Metal (Scrap)													
British West Indies.....	475	3,500	0										
Canada.....	1,267	6,335	0										
U.S. of America.....	342	2,557	11	2,084							12,392	11	4
Miscellaneous													
Great Britain.....	18,200	45,747	5										
British West Indies.....	2,353	5,914	4										
Canada.....	1,312	4,943	7										
U.S. of America.....	4,809	93,793	13										
Other Countries.....	629	1,201	6	27,303							151,599	16	0
Motion Picture Films													
Great Britain.....	1	98	15										
Canada.....	1	136	0										
U.S. of America.....	406	7,258	9	408							7,493	4	2
Musical Instruments													
U.S. of America.....	1	621	8	1							621	8	9

IMPORTS AND EXPORTS FOR THE YEAR 1948 — *Continued*
No. 2. — GENERAL EXPORTS FROM THE COLONY OF BERMUDA FOR THE YEAR 1948

220

Articles and Countries to which exported.	Produce and Manufacture of the Colony exported to each Country.		Total Produce and Manufactures of the Colony exported.		British, Foreign and other Colonial Produce and Manu- factures exported to each Country		Total British, Foreign and other Colonial Produce and Manu- factures exported to each Country.		Total exports.	
	Quantities	Declared Value £ s. d.	Quantities	Declared Value £ s. d.	Quantities	Declared Value £ s. d.	Quantities	Declared Value £ s. d.	Quantities	Declared Value £ s. d.
News Matter										
Great Britain.....	6	5 13 0								
British West Indies.....	19	3 8 0								
Canada.....	12	17 17 6								
U.S. of America.....	142	332 17 0			179	359 15 6	179	359 15 6		
Paint										
U.S. of America.....	11	159 10 0			11	159 10 0	11	159 10 0		
Paintings										
Great Britain.....	2	660 0 0								
Canada.....	1	9 0 0								
U.S. of America.....	9	1,446 0 0			12	2,115 0 0	12	2,115 0 0		
Perfumes										
U.S. of America.....	1	12 0 0	1	12 0 0					1	12 0 0
Personal Effects										
Great Britain.....	94	5,449 19 9								
British West Indies.....	59	1,541 3 6								
Canada.....	198	5,186 2 7								
U.S. of America.....	902	45,570 0 9								
Other Countries.....	4	90 0 0			1,257	57,837 6 7	1,257	57,837 6 7		
Photographic Supplies										
Great Britain.....	14	39 5 0								
British West Indies.....	5	29 5 7								
U.S. of America.....	7	542 0 0			26	610 10 7	26	610 10 7		

	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Plants												
Canada.....	11	54	15	6	11	54	15	6				
Plumbing Supplies												
U.S. of America.....												
Postage Stamps												
U.S. of America.....												
Radios and Parts												
Great Britain.....												
British West Indies.....												
U.S. of America.....												
Railway Equipment												
British West Indies.....												
Records												
Great Britain.....												
British West Indies.....												
Canada.....												
U.S. of America.....												
Rum												
British West Indies.....												
U.S. of America.....												
Seed Potatoes												
British West Indies.....												
Samples												
Great Britain.....												
British West Indies.....												
Canada.....												
U.S. of America.....												
Silverware												
Great Britain.....												
U.S. of America.....												

IMPORTS AND EXPORTS FOR THE YEAR 1948 — *Continued*
 No. 2. — GENERAL EXPORTS FROM THE COLONY OF BERMUDA FOR THE YEAR 1948

Articles and Countries to which exported.	Produce and Manufacture of the Colony exported to each Country.		Total Produce and Manufactures of the Colony exported.		British, Foreign and other Colonial Produce and Manu- factures exported to each Country.		Total British, Foreign and other Colonial Produce and Manu- factures exported to each Country.		Total exports.	
	Quantities	Declared Value	Quantities	Declared Value	Quantities	Declared Value	Quantities	Declared Value	Quantities	Declared Value
Souvenirs		£ s. d.		£ s. d.		£ s. d.		£ s. d.		£ s. d.
U.S. of America.....	4	11 0 0	4	11 0 0			4			11 0 0
Sporting Goods										
Great Britain.....					1	278 0 0				
British West Indies.....					3	19 11 6				
Canada.....					4	54 15 0				
U.S. of America.....					16	267 11 10				
Other Countries.....					1	5 0 0	25	624 18 4	25	624 18 4
Vegetables										
Great Britain.....	1	3 0								
British West Indies.....	3,250	1,803 10 0								
Canada.....	1,289	981 10 0								
U.S. of America.....	5	3 1 5	4,545	2,788 4 5			4,545			2,788 4 5
Whisky										
U.S. of America.....					9	34 14 10	9	34 14 10	9	34 14 10
Air Transit Cargo										
Great Britain.....						12,953 6 8				
Other European Countries.....						34,369 15 7				
South America.....						16,819 12 5				
All other Countries.....						17,491 6 0		81,634 0 8		81,634 0 8
Totals.....										
	pkgs 28,183	£30,128 5 7	pkgs. 28,183	£30,128 5 7	Tons 19,330.63 Gals. 3,800,400.31 100 lbs. pkgs. 73,511 ⁷ / ₁₂	£925,277 5 1	Tons 19,330.63 Gals. 3,800,400.31 100 lbs. pkgs. 73,511 ⁷ / ₁₂	£925,277 5 1	Tons 19,330.63 Gals. 3,800,400.31 100 lbs. pkgs. 73,511 ⁷ / ₁₂	£955,405 10 8

VALUE OF EXPORTS TO VARIOUS COUNTRIES
FROM THE COLONY OF BERMUDA FOR 1948

Name of Country to which exported.	Total Declared Value of Produce and Manufactures of the Colony exported.	Total Value of British Foreign and other Colonial Produce and Manufacture exported.	Total Value of Goods exported from the Colony.
United Kingdom.....	139 8 0	72,675 10 3	72,814 18 3
Canada.....	1,243 12 2	28,989 7 6	30,232 19 8
British West Indies.....	1,861 12 0	136,460 13 6	138,322 5 6
U. S. of America.....	26,883 13 5	254,171 12 10	281,055 6 3
All other Countries.....	— — —	3,419 0 0	3,419 0 0
Air Transit Cargo.....	— — —	81,634 0 8	81,634 0 8
Bunkers.....	— — —	347,927 0 4	347,927 0 4
Total.....	£30,128 5 7	£925,277 5 1	£955,405 10 8

NO. 1. — NUMBER, TONNAGE, AND CREWS. OF SAILING VESSELS ENTERED AT PORTS

COUNTRIES WHENCE ARRIVED	BRITISH									FOREIGN		
	With Cargoes			In Ballast			Total			With Cargoes		
	Vessels	Tons	Crews	Vessels	Tons	Crews	Vessels	Tons	Crews	Vessels	Tons	Crews
United States of America.....	1	435	6				1	435	6			
Total.....	1	435	6				1	435	6			

NO. 2. — NUMBER, TONNAGE, AND CREWS, of SAILING VESSELS CLEARED AT PORTS

COUNTRIES TO WHICH DEPARTED	BRITISH									FOREIGN		
	With Cargoes			In Ballast			Total			With Cargoes		
	Vessels	Tons	Crews	Vessels	Tons	Crews	Vessels	Tons	Crews	Vessels	Tons	Crews
British Possessions.....	1	435	6				1	435	6			
Total.....	1	435	6				1	435	6			

NO. 3. — NUMBER, TONNAGE AND CREWS OF STEAM VESSELS ENTERED AT PORTS

COUNTRIES WHENCE ARRIVED	BRITISH									FOREIGN		
	With Cargoes			In Ballast			Total.			With Cargoes		
	Vessels	Tons	Crews	Vessels	Tons	Crews	Vessels	Tons	Crews	Vessels	Tons	Crews
Great Britain.....	43	180,162	2,689	15	63,134	1,039	58	243,296	3,728	7	21,299	535
British Possessions.....	26	88,139	2,298	6	1,025	121	32	89,164	2,419	3	9,326	102
Holland.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Dominion of Canada.....	35	140,161	2,843	3	163	69	38	140,324	2,912	22	89,316	932
Cuba.....	4	21,353	342	—	—	—	4	21,353	342	2	7,033	71
Dutch Possessions.....	2	8,429	77	—	—	—	2	8,429	77	9	44,796	333
Portuguese Possessions.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Australia.....	2	7,690	110	—	—	—	2	7,690	110	—	—	—
Chili.....	1	10,402	288	—	—	—	1	10,402	288	—	—	—
Germany.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	13,004	109
Egypt.....	1	5,150	58	—	—	—	1	5,150	58	—	—	—
French Possessions.....	1	4,318	45	—	—	—	1	4,318	45	2	6,579	79
Eire.....	—	—	—	1	5,132	50	1	5,132	50	1	2,529	42
Mexico.....	1	4,080	40	—	—	—	1	4,080	40	—	—	—
Norway.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	8,764	64
Belgium.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Spanish Possessions.....	2	4,377	51	—	—	—	2	4,377	51	—	—	—
Spain.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	4,273	71
France.....	—	—	—	3	13,310	120	3	13,310	120	3	11,729	130
Brazil.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	972	26
United States of America.....	41	82,323	2,605	2	4,656	76	43	86,979	2,681	61	198,077	3,917
United States Possessions.....	—	—	—	1	108	14	1	108	14	1	1,052	25
Iceland.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	4,375	38
Argentina.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	18,474	208
Italy.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	3,457	42
Porto Rico.....	—	—	—	1	811	14	1	811	14	—	—	—
Russia.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	11,597	122
Total.....	159	556,584	11,446	32	88,339	1,503	191	644,923	12,949	128	456,652	6,846

IN THE COLONY OF BERMUDA FROM EACH COUNTRY IN THE YEAR 1948

FOREIGN						Total								
In Ballast			Total			With Cargoes			In Ballast			Total		
Vessel _s	Tons	Crews	Vessel _s	Tons	Crews	Vessel _s	Tons	Crews	Vessel _s	Tons	Crews	Vessel _s	Tons	Crews
—	—	—	—	—	—	1	435	6	—	—	—	1	435	6
—	—	—	—	—	—	1	435	6	—	—	—	1	435	6

IN THE COLONY OF BERMUDA TO EACH COUNTRY IN THE YEAR 1948

FOREIGN						Total								
In Ballast			Total			With Cargoes			In Ballast			Total		
Vessels	Tons	Crews	Vessels	Tons	Crews	Vessels	Tons	Crews	Vessels	Tons	Crews	Vessels	Tons	Crews
—	—	—	—	—	—	1	435	6	—	—	—	1	435	6
—	—	—	—	—	—	1	435	6	—	—	—	1	435	6

IN THE COLONY OF BERMUDA FROM EACH COUNTRY IN THE YEAR 1948

FOREIGN						TOTAL.								
In Ballast			Total			With Cargoes			In Ballast			Total.		
Vessels	Tons	Crews	Vessels	Tons	Crews	Vessels	Tons	Crews	Vessels	Tons	Crews	Vessels	Tons	Crews
11	42,342	387	18	63,641	922	50	201,46	3,224	26	105,476	1,426	76	306,937	4,650
5	14,235	168	8	23,561	270	29	97,463	2,400	11	15,260	289	40	112,725	2,689
5	23,348	211	5	23,348	211	--	--	--	5	23,348	211	5	23,348	211
--	--	--	22	89,316	932	57	229,477	3,775	3	163	69	60	229,640	3,844
--	--	--	2	7,033	71	6	28,386	413	--	--	--	6	28,386	413
--	--	--	9	44,796	333	11	53,225	410	--	--	--	11	53,225	410
1	4,384	38	1	4,384	38	--	--	--	1	4,384	38	1	4,384	38
--	--	--	--	--	--	2	7,690	110	--	--	--	2	7,690	110
--	--	--	--	--	--	1	10,402	288	--	--	--	1	10,402	288
8	35,009	294	11	48,013	403	3	13,004	109	8	35,009	294	11	48,013	403
--	--	--	--	--	--	1	5,150	58	--	--	--	1	5,150	58
2	8,769	74	4	15,348	153	3	10,897	124	2	8,769	74	5	19,666	198
--	--	--	1	2,529	42	1	2,529	42	1	5,132	50	2	7,661	92
--	--	--	--	--	--	1	4,080	40	--	--	--	1	4,080	40
--	--	--	2	8,764	64	2	8,764	64	--	--	--	2	8,764	64
4	17,539	140	4	17,539	140	--	--	--	4	17,539	140	4	17,539	140
1	4,380	36	1	4,380	36	2	4,377	51	1	4,380	36	3	8,757	87
1	1,608	32	3	5,881	103	2	4,273	71	1	1,608	32	3	5,881	103
22	95,902	816	25	107,631	946	3	11,729	130	25	109,212	936	28	120,941	1,066
--	--	--	1	972	26	1	972	26	--	--	--	1	972	26
18	59,505	2,349	79	257,582	6,266	102	280,400	6,522	20	64,161	2,425	122	344,561	8,947
6	518	91	7	1,570	116	1	1,052	25	7	626	105	8	1,678	130
--	--	--	1	4,375	38	1	4,375	38	--	--	--	1	4,375	38
--	--	--	4	18,474	208	4	18,474	208	--	--	--	4	18,474	208
8	28,689	271	9	32,146	313	1	3,457	42	8	28,689	271	9	32,146	313
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	1	811	14	1	811	14
--	--	--	3	11,597	122	3	11,597	122	--	--	--	3	11,597	122
92	336,728	4,907	220	792,880	11,753	287	1,013,236	18,292	124	424,567	6,410	411	1,437,803	24,702

SHIPPING

NO. 4. — NUMBER, TONNAGE AND CREWS OF STEAM VESSELS CLEARED AT PORTS

COUNTRIES WHENCE ARRIVED	BRITISH									FOREIGN		
	With Cargoes			In Ballast			Total			With Cargoes		
	Vessels	Tons	Crews	Vessels		Crews	Vessels	Tons	Crews	Vessels	Tons	Crews
Great Britain.....	12	65,112	1,175	1	4,635	55	13	69,747	1,230	1	4,409	36
British Possessions..	69	268,242	4,780	15	36,774	1,018	84	305,016	5,798	38	125,904	2,719
Canada.....	18	81,825	1,958	3	1,102	29	21	82,927	1,987	7	29,200	244
Sweden.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	4,312	37
Germany.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	4,389	37
France.....	1	4,246	47	—	—	—	1	4,246	47	3	8,108	105
French Possessions..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	7,706	75
Brazil.....	1	811	14	—	—	—	1	811	14	1	1,033	25
Cuba.....	10	34,633	478	—	—	—	10	34,633	478	—	—	—
Portugal.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	7,355	81
Dutch Possessions..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	3,931	43
Holland.....	1	4,080	40	—	—	—	1	4,080	40	2	8,365	70
Puerto Rico.....	2	1,474	30	—	—	—	2	1,474	30	—	—	—
New Zealand.....	1	6,430	96	—	—	—	1	6,430	96	—	—	—
Italian Possessions..	—	—	—	1	204	22	1	204	22	—	—	—
Italy.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	28,332	242
United States of America.....	37	76,193	2,512	16	545,94	602	53	130,787	3,114	30	101,358	1,553
U. S. of America Possessions.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16	65,990	651
Norway.....	—	—	—	1	108	14	1	108	14	—	—	—
Egypt.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	4,561	45
Montevideo.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	4,016	30
Mexico.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	3,421	46
Spanish Possessions	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total.....	152	543,046	11,130	37	97,417	1,740	189	640,463	12,870	115	412,390	6,039

1948—Continued

IN THE COLONY OF BERMUDA TO EACH COUNTRY IN THE YEAR 1948

FOREIGN						TOTAL.								
In Ballast			Total			With Cargoes			In Ballast			Total		
Vessels	Tons	Crews	Vessels	Tons	Crews	Vessels	Tons	Crews	Vessels	Tons	Crews	Vessels	Tons	Crews
—	—	—	1	4,409	36	13	69,521	1,211	1	4,635	55	14	74,156	1,266
1	4,959	32	39	130,863	2,751	107	394,146	7,499	16	41,733	1,050	123	435,879	8,549
2	1,254	42	9	30,454	286	25	111,025	2,202	5	2,356	71	30	113,381	2,273
—	—	—	1	4,312	37	1	4,312	37	—	—	—	1	4,312	37
—	—	—	1	4,389	37	1	4,389	—	—	—	—	1	4,389	37
—	—	—	3	8,108	105	4	12,354	152	—	—	—	4	12,354	152
—	—	—	2	7,706	75	2	7,706	75	—	—	—	2	7,706	75
—	—	—	1	1,033	25	2	1,844	39	—	—	—	2	1,844	39
4	11,403	133	4	11,403	133	10	34,633	478	4	11,403	133	14	46,036	611
—	—	—	2	7,355	81	2	7,355	81	—	—	—	2	7,355	81
1	3,146	33	2	7,077	7	1	3,931	43	1	3,146	33	2	7,077	76
—	—	—	2	8,365	70	3	12,445	110	—	—	—	3	12,445	110
—	—	—	—	—	—	2	1,474	30	—	—	—	2	1,474	30
—	—	—	—	—	—	1	6,430	96	—	—	—	1	6,430	96
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	204	22	1	204	22
—	—	—	7	28,332	242	7	28,332	242	—	—	—	7	28,332	242
86	341,158	4,893	116	442,516	6,446	67	177,551	4,065	102	395,752	5,495	169	573,303	9,560
1	11,123	405	17	77,113	1,056	16	65,990	651	1	11,123	405	17	77,113	1,056
6	518	90	6	518	90	—	—	—	7	626	104	7	626	104
—	—	—	1	4,561	45	1	4,561	45	—	—	—	1	4,561	45
2	374	27	3	4,390	57	1	4,016	30	2	374	27	3	4,390	57
—	—	—	1	3,421	46	1	3,421	46	—	—	—	1	3,421	46
1	600	18	1	600	18	—	—	—	1	600	18	1	600	18
104	374,535	5,673	219	786,925	11,712	267	955,436	17,169	141	471,952	7,413	408	1,427,388	24,582

SHIPPING, 1948—*Continued*

NO. 5. — NUMBER, TONNAGE AND CREWS OF SAILING VESSELS OF EACH NATION ENTERED AT PORTS IN THE COLONY OF BERMUDA IN THE YEAR 1948

NATIONALITY OF VESSELS	ENTERED								
	With Cargoes			In Ballast			Total		
	Vessels	Tons	Crews	Vessels	Tons	Crews	Vessels	Tons	Crews
British.....	1	435	6				1	435	6
Total.....	1	435	6				1	435	6

NO. 6. — NUMBER, TONNAGE AND CREWS OF SAILING VESSELS OF EACH NATION CLEARED AT PORTS IN THE COLONY OF BERMUDA IN THE YEAR 1948

NATIONALITY OF VESSELS	CLEARED								
	With Cargoes.			In Ballast			Total		
	Vessels	Tons	Crews	Vessels	Tons	Crews	Vessels	Tons	Crews
British.....	1	435	6				1	435	6
Total.....	1	435	6				1	435	6

NO. 7. — NUMBER, TONNAGE AND CREWS OF STEAM VESSELS OF EACH NATION ENTERED AT PORTS IN THE COLONY OF BERMUDA IN THE YEAR 1948

NATIONALITY OF VESSELS.	ENTERED								
	With Cargoes			In Ballast			Total		
	Vessels	Tons	Crews	Vessels	Tons	Crews	Vessels	Tons	Crews
American.....	74	290,151	4,753	53	210,327	2,501	127	500,478	7,254
Argentine.....	1	4,549	54	—	—	—	1	4,549	54
British.....	159	556,584	11,446	32	88,339	1,503	191	644,923	12,949
Danish.....	1	972	26	—	—	—	1	972	26
Dutch.....	1	8,814	350	6	45,460	1,485	7	54,274	1,835
Eire.....	1	2,529	42	—	—	—	1	2,529	42
French.....	5	19,137	211	2	8,375	81	7	27,512	292
Greek.....	2	6,503	62	4	15,604	144	6	2,2107	206
Honduran.....	10	8,931	185	6	19,593	183	16	28,524	368
Italian.....	7	27,922	284	5	13,328	163	12	41,250	447
Finnish.....	1	4,312	38	1	4,312	38	2	8,624	76
Norwegian.....	2	4,764	55	7	5,477	124	9	1,024	179
Panamanian.....	17	60,268	565	3	11,009	101	20	71,277	666
Portuguese.....	3	9,361	116	—	—	—	3	9,361	116
Mexican.....	1	3,421	46	—	—	—	1	3,421	46
Swedish.....	2	5,018	59	—	—	—	2	5,018	59
Spanish.....	—	—	—	2	2,208	50	2	2,208	50
Costa Rican.....	—	—	—	1	161	10	1	161	10
Liberian.....	—	—	—	2	374	27	2	374	27
Total.....	287	1,013,236	18,292	124	424,567	6,410	411	1,437,803	24,702

SHIPPING, 1948,—*Continued*NO. 8. — NUMBER, TONNAGE AND CREWS OF STEAM VESSELS OF EACH NATION
CLEARED AT PORTS IN THE COLONY OF BERMUDA IN THE YEAR 1948

NATIONALITY OF VESSELS	CLEARED								
	With Cargoes			In Ballast			Total		
	Vessels	Tons	Crews	Vessels	Tons	Crews	Vessels	Tons	Crews
American.....	68	261,430	4,120	59	234,579	3,103	127	496,009	7,223
Argentine.....	1	4,549	54	—	—	—	1	4,549	54
Belgian.....	—	—	—	1	4,024	42	1	4,024	42
British.....	152	543,046	11,130	37	97,417	1,740	189	640,463	12,870
Danish.....	1	972	26	—	—	—	1	972	26
Dutch.....	1	8,814	350	6	45,463	1,485	7	54,277	1,835
French.....	5	19,137	210	2	8,375	81	7	27,512	291
Greek.....	3	9,605	93	5	19,004	187	8	28,609	280
Honduran.....	7	8,413	155	8	19,895	203	15	28,308	358
Italian.....	7	27,922	284	5	13,328	164	12	41,250	448
Finnish.....	1	4,312	37	1	4,312	38	2	8,624	75
Norwegian.....	2	4,764	55	7	5,477	122	9	10,241	177
Panamanian.....	13	44,672	434	5	17,335	161	18	62,007	595
Portuguese.....	3	9,361	115	—	—	—	3	9,361	115
Mexican.....	1	3,421	46	—	—	—	1	3,421	46
Swedish.....	2	5,018	60	—	—	—	2	5,018	60
Spanish.....	—	—	—	2	2,208	50	2	2,208	50
Costa Rican.....	—	—	—	1	161	10	1	161	10
Liberian.....	—	—	—	2	374	27	2	374	27
Total.....	267	955,436	17,169	141	471,952	7,413	408	1,427,388	24,582

SHIPPING,

NO. 9. — TOTAL NUMBER, TONNAGE AND CREWS OF SAILING VESSELS ENTERED

NAMES OF PORTS	BRITISH									FOREIGN		
	With Cargoes			In Ballast			Total			With Cargoes		
	Vessels	Tons	Crews	Vessels	Tons	Crews	Vessels	Tons	Crews	Vessels	Tons	Crews
Hamilton.....	—	—	—				—	—	—			
St. George's.....	1	435	6				1	435	6			
Total.....	1	435	6				1	435	6			

NO. 10. — TOTAL NUMBER, TONNAGE AND CREWS OF SAILING VESSELS CLEARED

NAMES OF PORTS	BRITISH									FOREIGN		
	With Cargoes			In Ballast			Total			With Cargoes.		
	Vessels	Tons	Crews	Vessels	Tons	Crews	Vessels	Tons	Crews	Vessels	Tons	Crews
Hamilton.....	—	—	—				—	—	—			
St. George's.....	1	435	6				1	435	6			
Total.....	1	435	6				1	435	6			

NO. 11. — TOTAL NUMBER, TONNAGE AND CREWS OF STEAM VESSELS ENTERED

NAMES OF PORTS.	BRITISH									FOREIGN		
	With Cargoes			In Ballast.			Total			With Cargoes		
	Vessels	Tons	Crews	Vessels	Tons	Crews	Vessels	Tons	Crews	Vessels	Tons	Crews
Hamilton.....	134	490,240	10,660	7	22,773	666	141	513,022	11,326	70	244,074	4,727
St. George.....	25	66,335	786	25	65,566	837	50	131,901	1,623	58	212,578	2,119
Total.....	159	556,584	11,446	32	88,339	1,503	191	644,923	12,949	128	456,652	6,846

NO. 12. — TOTAL NUMBER, TONNAGE AND CREWS OF STEAM VESSELS CLEARED

NAMES OF PORTS.	BRITISH									FOREIGN		
	With Cargoes			In Ballast			Total.			With Cargoes		
	Vessels	Tons	Crews	Vessels	Tons	Crews	Vessels	Tons	Crews	Vessels	Tons	Crews
Hamilton.....	127	478,570	10,354	10	30,895	890	137	509,465	11,244	60	224,272	4,097
St. George.....	25	64,476	776	27	66,522	850	52	130,998	1,626	55	188,11	1,942
Total.....	152	543,046	11,130	37	97,417	1,740	189	640,463	12,870	115	412,398	6,039

1948 — Continued

AT EACH PORT IN THE COLONY OF BERMUDA IN THE YEAR 1948

FOREIGN						TOTAL.								
In Ballast			Total			With Cargoes			In Ballast			Total		
Vessels	Tons	Crews	Vessels	Tons	Crews	Vessels	Tons	Crews	Vessels	Tons	Crews	Vessels	Tons	Crews
						1	435	6				1	435	6
						1	435	6				1	435	6

IN THE COLONY OF BERMUDA TO EACH COUNTRY IN THE YEAR 1948

FOREIGN						TOTAL.								
In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargoes			In Ballast.			Total.		
Vessels	Tons	Crews	Vessels	Tons	Crews	Vessels	Tons	Crews	Vessels	Tons	Crews	Vessels	Tons	Crews
						1	435	6				1	435	6
						1	435	6				1	435	6

AT EACH PORT IN THE COLONY OF BERMUDA IN THE YEAR 1948

FOREIGN						TOTAL.								
In Ballast.			Total			With Cargoes			In Ballast			Total.		
Vessels	Tons	Crews	Vessels	Tons	Crews	Vessels	Tons	Crews	Vessels	Tons	Crews	Vessels	Tons	Crews
10	64,488	2,241	80	308,562	6,968	204	734,323	15,387	17	87,261	2,907	221	821,584	18,294
82	271,740	2,666	140	484,318	4,785	83	278,913	2,905	107	337,306	3,503	190	616,219	6,408
92	336,228	4,907	220	792,880	11,753	287	1,013,236	18,292	124	424,567	6,410	411	1,437,803	24,702

AT EACH PORT IN THE COLONY OF BERMUDA IN THE YEAR 1949

FOREIGN						TOTAL.								
In Ballast			Total			With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			Total.		
Vessels	Tons	Crews	Vessels	Tons	Crews	Vessels	Tons	Crews	Vessels	Tons	Crews	Vessels	Tons	Crews
18	88,358	2,866	78	312,630	6,963	187	702,842	14,451	28	119,253	3,756	215	822,095	18,207
86	286,177	2,807	141	474,295	4,749	80	252,594	2,718	113	352,699	3,657	193	605,293	6,375
104	374,535	5,673	219	786,925	11,712	267	955,436	17,169	141	471,952	7,413	408	1,427,388	24,582

**NUMBER, TONNAGE AND CREWS OF TANKERS OF EACH NATION ENTERED
AT PORTS OF COLONY, BERMUDA, IN THE YEAR 1948**

NATIONALITY OF VESSELS	ENTERED								
	With Cargoes			In Ballast.			Total		
	Vessels	Tons	Crews	Vessels	Tons	Crews	Vessels	Tons	Crews
British.....	6	28,832	258	2	11,077	88	8	39,909	346
American.....	4	23,435	169	—	—	—	4	23,435	169
Finnish.....	1	4,312	38	1	4,312	38	2	8,624	76
Panamanian.....	6	31,264	223	—	—	—	6	31,264	223
Mexican.....	1	3,421	46	—	—	—	1	3,421	46
Norwegian.....	1	390	17	1	4,959	33	2	5,349	50
Total.....	19	91,654	751	4	20,348	159	23	112,002	910

**NUMBER, TONNAGE AND CREWS OF TANKERS OF EACH NATION CLEARED
AT PORTS OF COLONY, BERMUDA, IN THE YEAR 1948**

NATIONALITY OF VESSELS	CLEARED								
	With Cargoes			In Ballast.			Total		
	Vessels	Tons	Crews	Vessels	Tons	Crews	Vessels	Tons	Crews
British.....	5	24,065	206	3	15,844	134	8	39,909	340
American.....	2	11,205	78	2	12,230	91	4	23,435	169
Panamanian.....	3	18,770	123	2	6,326	60	5	25,096	183
Finnish.....	1	4,312	37	1	4,312	38	2	8,624	75
Belgian.....	—	—	—	1	4,024	42	1	4,024	42
Norwegian.....	1	390	17	1	4,959	32	2	5,349	49
Mexican.....	1	3,421	46	—	—	—	1	3,421	46
Total.....	13	62,163	507	10	47,695	397	23	109,858	904

**NUMBER, TONNAGE AND CREWS OF CRUISE SHIPS OF EACH NATION ENTERED
AT PORTS OF COLONY, BERMUDA, IN THE YEAR 1948**

NATIONALITY OF VESSELS	ENTERED								
	With Cargoes			In Ballast			Total		
	Vessels	Tons	Crews	Vessels	Tons	Crews	Vessels	Tons	Crews
American.....	—	—	—	3	16,071	755	3	16,071	755
Dutch.....	—	—	—	4	35,256	1,385	4	35,256	1,385
Total.....	—	—	—	7	51,327	2,140	7	51,327	2,140

**NUMBER, TONNAGE AND CREWS OF CRUISE SHIPS OF EACH NATION CLEARED
AT PORTS OF COLONY, BERMUDA, IN THE YEAR 1948**

NATIONALITY OF VESSELS	CLEARED								
	With Cargoes			In Ballast			Total		
	Vessels	Tons	Crews	Vessels	Tons	Crews	Vessels	Tons	Crews
American.....	—	—	—	3	16,071	755	3	16,071	755
Dutch.....	—	—	—	4	35,256	1,385	4	35,256	1,385
Total.....	—	—	—	7	51,327	2,140	7	51,327	2,140

(A) AIRCRAFT ARRIVALS AND DEPARTURES

1.—Number, tonnage, cargo, passengers, and crews of aircraft arriving at airports in the Colony of Bermuda from each country in the year 1948

Countries whence arrived	BRITISH						FOREIGN						TOTAL					
	Air- craft	Pas- sengers	Crew	Goods and Excess Luggage	Mail	Air- craft Ton- nage	Air- craft	Pas- sengers	Crew	Goods and Excess Luggage	Mail	Air- craft Ton- nage	Air- craft	Pas- sengers	Crew	Goods and Excess Luggage	Mail	Air- craft Ton- nage
Local.....		211		639		1,800							110	211	564	639		1,800
U.K. via Azores.....	110	1,122	564	14,832										1,122		14,832		
Transit.....																		
Local.....		512	719	861		2,287							127	512	719	861		2,287
Bahamas.....	127	768		2,493										768		2,493		
Transit.....																		
Local.....		1,618	507	832		1,902	11	nil	82	104		205	104	1,618	589	936		2,107
Canada.....	93	52		333				237		nil				289		333		
Transit.....																		
Local.....		131	306	155		965							58	131	306	155		965
Jamaica.....	58	521		2,198										521		2,198		
Transit.....																		
Local.....		137	300	316		867	72	2	546	5		1,440	113	139	846	321		2,307
Newfoundland.....	41	615		5,646				3,400		269				4,015		5,915		
Transit.....																		
Local.....		17	39	60		118							7	17	39	60		118
Trinidad.....	7	5		771										5		771		
Transit.....																		

(A) AIRCRAFT ARRIVALS AND DEPARTURES

1.—Number, tonnage, cargo, passengers, and crews of aircraft arriving at airports in the Colony of Bermuda from each country in the year 1948

Countries whence arrived	BRITISH						FOREIGN						TOTAL					
	Air- craft	Pas- sengers	Crew	Goods and Excess Luggage	Mail	Air- craft Ton- nage	Air- craft	Pas- sengers	Crew	Goods and Excess Luggage	Mail	Air- craft Ton- nage	Air- craft	Pas- sengers	Crew	Goods and Excess Luggage	Mail	Air- craft Ton- nage
Local United States Transit	323	6,585 108	3,183	2,660 452		8,244	1,180	25,121 3,585	7,401	12,896 11,132		26,811	1,503	31,706 3,693	10,584	15,556 11,584		35,055
Local Azores Transit							144	3 4,759	1,338	nil 782		2,980	144	3 4,759	1,338	nil 782		2,980
Local Puerto Rico Transit							132	nil 4,141	783	3 2,955		2,586	132	nil 4,141	783	3 2,955		2,586
Local Panama Transit							1	nil nil	11	nil nil		20	1	nil nil	11	nil nil		20
Local Curacao Transit							2	nil 45	21	nil 21		40	2	nil 45	21	nil 21		40
Local Cuba Transit							31	1 467	292	nil 141		620	31	1 467	292	nil 141		620
Local Venezuela Transit							36	2 806	296	9 737		720	36	2 806	296	9 737		720
Local Total Transit	758	9,211 3,191	5,618	5,523 26,725		16,183	1,609	25,129 17,440	10,770	13,017 16,038		35,422	2,367	34,340 20,631	16,388	18,540 42,763		51,605

2.—Number, tonnage, cargo, passengers, and crews of aircraft departing from airports in the Colony of Bermuda to each country in the year 1948

Countries whence departed	BRITISH						FOREIGN						TOTAL					
	Air- craft	Pas- sengers	Crew	Goods and Excess Luggage	Mail	Air- craft Ton- nage	Air- craft	Pas- sengers	Crew	Goods and Excess Luggage	Mail	Air- craft Ton- nage	Air- craft	Pas- sengers	Crew	Goods and Excess Luggage	Mail	Air- craft Ton- nage
Local.....	142	189	788	370		2,435							142	189	788	370		2,435
London via Azores Transit.....		1,034		3,881										1,034		3,881		
Local.....							173	1	1,577	nil		3,550	173	1	1,577	nil		3,550
Various via Azores Transit.....								3,668		7,656				3,668		7,656		
Local.....	125	486	726	160		2,255	2	nil	17	nil		40	127	486	743	160		2,295
Bahamas Transit.....		1,223		15,585				81		31				1,304		15,636		
Local.....	1	nil	4	2		16							1	nil	4	2		16
British Guiana Transit.....		nil		11										nil		11		
Local.....	84	1,637	436	167		1,698	1	nil	4	nil		20	85	1,637	440	167		1,718
Canada Transit.....		50		9				nil		nil				50		9		
Local.....							12	nil	101	nil		235	12	nil	101	nil		235
Curacao Transit.....								503		137				503		137		
Local.....							20	nil	193	nil		400	20	nil	193	nil		400
Cuba Transit.....								601		2				601		2		
Local.....	53	19	271	51		854							53	19	271	51		854
Jamaica Transit.....		620		6,879				620						620		6,879		

2.—Number, tonnage, cargo, passengers, and crews of aircraft departing from airports in the Colony of Bermuda to each country in the year 1948

Countries whence departed	BRITISH						FOREIGN						TOTAL						
	Air- craft	Pas- sengers	Crew	Goods and Excess Luggage	Mail	Air- craft Ton- nage	Air- craft	Pas- sengers	Crew	Goods and Excess Luggage	Mail	Air- craft Ton- nage	Air- craft	Pas- sengers	Crew	Goods and Excess Luggage	Mail	Air- craft Ton- nage	
Local.....	13	21	106	6		282	4	nil	32	nil		75	17	21	138		6		357
Newfoundland Transit.....		61		159				8		142				69		301			
Local.....	15	24	88	55		282							15	24	88		55		282
London via Portugal Transit.....		91		403										91		403			
Local.....							48	nil	277	nil		860	48	nil	277		nil		860
Puerto Rico Transit.....								1,234		3,194				1,234		3,194			
Local.....	1	nil	4	2		15							1	nil	4		2		15
Trinidad Transit.....		nil		1										nil			1		
Local.....	327	7,193	3,211	3,631		8,405	1,249	25,314	7,747	14,958		28,487	1,576	69,399	10,958	18,589		28,487	
United States Transit.....		150		176				6,587		3,456				6,737		3,632			
Local.....							98	2	732	nil		1,986	98	2	732		nil		1,986
Venezuela Transit.....								4,569		993				4,569		993			
Local.....																			
Total.....	761	9,569	5,634	27,104		16,242	1,607	25,317	10,680	14,958		35,653	2,368	34,886	16,314	19,402			51,895
Transit.....		3,229						17,251		15,631				20,480		42,735			

(3)—Number, tonnage, cargo, passengers and crews of aircraft of each nation arriving at airports in the Colony of Bermuda in the year 1948

NATIONALITY OF AIRCRAFT	ARRIVING					
	Aircraft	Passengers	Crew	Goods and Excess Luggage	Mail	Aircraft Tonnage
Local.....	758	9,208	5,615	5,523		16,183
British..... Transit.....		3,191		26,725		
Local.....	2	1	22	Nil		52
Brazil..... Transit.....		82		Nil		
Local.....	49	1	467	Nil		980
Cuban..... Transit.....		1,043		143		
Local.....	2	Nil	20	Nil		52
French..... Transit.....		60		107		
Local.....	2	Nil	18	Nil		40
Iceland..... Transit.....		47		Nil		
Local.....	136	1	1,296	15		2,834
Mexican..... Transit.....		3,624		2,186		
Local.....	8	Nil	75	Nil		160
Norway..... Transit.....		174		46		
Local.....	1,410	25,129	8,875	13,002		31,304
United States..... Transit.....		12,410		13,556		
Local.....	2,367	34,340	16,388	18,540	2,898 bags	51,605
Totals..... Transit.....		20,631		42,763		

4.—Number, tonnage, cargo, passengers, and crews of aircraft of each nation departing from airports in the Colony of Bermuda in the year 1948

NATIONALITY OF AIRCRAFT	DEPARTING					
	Aircraft	Passengers	Crew	Goods and Excess Luggage	Mail	Aircraft Tonnage
Local.....	761	9,569	5,630	4,444		16,242
British.....		3,229		27,104		
Transit.....						
Local.....	2	Nil	22	Nil		52
Brazil.....		3		Nil		
Transit.....						
Local.....	49	Nil	467	Nil		980
Cuba.....		1,043		143		
Transit.....						
Local.....	2	Nil	20	Nil		52
French.....		60		107		
Transit.....						
Local.....	2	Nil	18	Nil		40
Iceland.....		87		Nil		
Transit.....						
Local.....	136	1	1,297	Nil		2,834
Mexican.....		3,613		2,200		
Transit.....						
Local.....	8	Nil	74	Nil		160
Norway.....		173		46		
Transit.....						
Local.....	1,408	25,316	8,786	14,958		31,535
United States.....		12,272		13,135		
Transit.....						
Local.....		34,886	16,314	19,402	1,818 bags	51,895
Totals.....	2,368	20,480		42,735	26,066 lbs.	
Transit.....						

5.—Total number, tonnage, cargo, passengers, and crews of aircraft arriving at each airport in the Colony of Bermuda in the year 1948

Names of Airports	BRITISH						FOREIGN						TOTAL						
	Air- craft	Pas- sengers	Crew	Goods and Excess Luggage	Mail	Air- craft Ton- nage	Air- craft	Pas- sengers	Crew	Goods and Excess Luggage	Mail	Air- craft Ton- nage	Air- craft	Pas- sengers	Crew	Goods and Excess Luggage	Mail	Air- craft Ton- nage	
Local.....	—	118	—	49	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	118	—	49	—	—
Darrell's Island.....	8	—	68	—	—	188	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	—	68	—	—	—	188
Transit.....	—	Nil	—	Nil	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Nil	—	—	Nil	—	—
Local.....	—	9,093	—	5,474	—	—	—	25,129	—	13,017	—	—	—	34,222	—	—	18,491	—	—
Kindley Field.....	750	—	5,550	—	—	15,995	1,609	—	10,770	—	—	35,422	2,359	—	16,320	—	—	—	51,417
Transit.....	—	3,191	—	26,725	—	—	—	17,440	—	16,038	—	—	—	20,631	—	—	42,763	—	—
Local.....	—	9,211	—	5,523	—	—	—	25,129	—	13,017	—	—	—	34,340	—	—	18,540	—	—
Total.....	758	—	5,618	—	—	16,183	1,609	—	10,770	—	—	35,422	2,367	—	16,388	—	—	—	51,605
Transit.....	—	3,191	—	26,725	—	—	—	17,440	—	16,038	—	—	—	20,631	—	—	42,763	—	—

6.—Total number, tonnage, cargo, passengers, and crews of aircraft departing from each airport in the Colony of Bermuda in the year 1948

Names of Airports	BRITISH						FOREIGN						TOTAL						
	Air- craft	Pas- sengers	Crew	Goods and Excess Luggage	Mail	Air- craft Ton- nage	Air- craft	Pas- sengers	Crew	Goods and Excess Luggage	Mail	Air- craft Ton- nage	Air- craft	Pas- sengers	Crew	Goods and Excess Luggage	Mail	Air- craft Ton- nage	
Local.....	—	197	—	35	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	197	—	—	35	—	—
Darrell's Island.....	7	—	64	—	—	175	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	64	—	—	—	175
Transit.....	—	Nil	—	Nil	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Nil	—	—	Nil	—	—
Local.....	—	9,372	—	4,409	—	—	—	25,317	—	14,958	—	—	—	34,689	—	—	19,367	—	—
Kindley Field.....	754	—	5,570	—	—	16,067	1,607	—	10,680	—	—	35,653	2,361	—	16,250	—	—	—	51,720
Transit.....	—	3,229	—	27,104	—	—	—	17,251	—	15,631	—	—	—	20,480	—	42,735	—	—	—
Local.....	—	9,569	—	4,444	—	—	—	25,317	—	14,958	—	—	—	34,886	—	—	19,402	—	—
Total.....	761	—	5,634	—	—	16,242	1,607	—	10,680	—	—	35,653	2,368	—	16,314	—	—	—	51,895
Transit.....	—	3,229	—	27,104	—	—	—	17,251	—	15,631	—	—	—	20,480	—	42,735	—	—	—

7.—Summary showing tonnage of aircraft arriving and departing during 1948.

	BRITISH			FOREIGN		
	Arriving	Departing	Total	Arriving	Departing	Total
	16,183	16,242	32,425	35,422	35,653	71,075
TOTAL.....	16,183	16,242	32,425	35,422	35,653	71,075

(B) AIR TRANSPORT SERVICES

PART (1)

Terminal Stations of each service of route	Operating Company (and if subsidized)	Mileage of route	Type and characteristics of the aircraft employed	Frequency of Service	Class of service, i.e., Mail, Goods, Passengers	Remarks
New York Baltimore	British Overseas Airways Corporation	Baltimore — 713 naut. mls. Bermuda — 713 naut. mls. Baltimore	Boeing Flying boats 314 until early January then to Constellations L.49	Thrice weekly each way	MAIL — GOODS — PASSENGERS	Baltimore discontinued early January
"	"	New York — 690 naut. mls. Bermuda — 690 naut. mls. New York	Constellations L.49 43 seats	Four weekly	MAIL — GOODS — PASSENGERS	1949 Baltimore discontinued. Now 6 flights weekly. New York-Ber- muda-New York of which 3 are Bermuda- New York-London.
"	"	New York — 690 naut. mls. Bermuda — 713 naut. mls. Baltimore (and return)	"	Three weekly		
Montreal, Canada	Trans-Canada Airlines	Montreal — 899 naut. mls. Bermuda — 933 naut. mls. Toronto	Douglas C.4.M.2. 40 seats	Once weekly	MAIL — GOODS — PASSENGERS	
		Toronto — 993 naut. mls. Bermuda — 899 naut. mls. Montreal	"	"	MAIL — GOODS — PASSENGERS	

(B) AIR TRANSPORT SERVICES

PART (1)

Terminal Station of each service of route	Operating Company (and if subsidized)	Mileage of route	Type and characteristics of the aircraft employed	Frequency of Service	Class of service, ie., Mail, Goods, Passengers	Remarks
Montreal, Canada	Trans-Canada Airline	Montreal — 310 naut. mls. Toronto — 933 naut. mls. Bermuda — 933 naut. mls. Toronto — 310 naut. mls. Montreal	Douglas C. 4 M.2. 40 seats	Once weekly	MAIL — GOODS — PASSENGERS	
London, England	British South American Airways	London — 1,028 naut. mls. Keflavik — 1,380 naut. mls. Gander — 1,095 naut. mls. Bermuda — 801 naut. mls. Nassau — 426 naut. mls. Jamaica (and return)	Avro Tudor 32 seats or Avro Lancasterian 13 seats or Avro York 18-19-20 seats	Once each way weekly	MAIL — GOODS — PASSENGERS	All returns to London are via Azores instead of Newfoundland.
"	"	London — 1,028 naut. mls. Keflavik — 1,380 naut. mls. Gander — 1,095 naut. mls. Bermuda — 1,101 naut. mls.	Avro Tudor 32 seats or Avro Lancasterian 13 seats or Avro York 18-19-20 seats	" " " "	" " " "	"

(B) AIR TRANSPORT SERVICES

PART (I)

Terminal Stations of each service or route	Operating Company (and if subsidized)	Mileage of route	Type and characteristics of the aircraft employed	Frequency of Service	Class of service, i.e., Mail, Goods, Passengers	Remarks
London, England	British South American Airways	Jamaica — 437 naut. mls. Baranquilla — 1,515 naut. mls. Lima — 1,325 naut. mls. Santiago (and return)				
"	"	London — 864 naut. mls. Lisbon — 732 naut. mls. Azores — 1,792 naut. mls. Bermuda — 801 naut. mls. Nassau — 400 naut. mls. Havana (and return)	Avro Tudor 32 seats or Avro Lancasterian 13 seats or Avro York 18-19-20 seats	Once each way weekly	MAIL — GOODS — PASSENGERS	All returns to London via Azores instead of Newfoundland.
New York, U.S.A.	Colonial Airlines Incorporated	New York — 690 naut. mls. Bermuda (and return)	Douglas C.4. 44 seats	Daily each way	MAIL — GOODS — PASSENGERS	" "
"	"	New York — 199 naut. mls. Washington — 720 naut. mls. Bermuda — 690 naut. mls. New York (or Washington)	"	Twice weekly		

(B) AIR TRANSPORT SERVICES

PART (1)

Terminal Stations of each service or route	Operating Company (and if authorized)	Mileage of route	of the aircraft employed of the aircraft employed	Frequency of Service	Class of service, i.e., Mail, Goods, Passengers	Remarks
New York, U.S.A.	Pan American World Airways Incorporated	New York — 690 naut. mls. Bermuda — 690 naut. mls. New York	Constellations L.49. 43 seats or Douglas C.54.	Once daily until September. Twice daily.	MAIL — GOODS — PASSENGERS	Added services when traffic warrants. Flights to and from Boston inaugurated 1949.
Havana, Cuba	Cia. Cubana De Aviacion S.A.	Havana — 910 naut. mls. Bermuda — 1,792 naut. mls. Azores — 732 naut. mls. Lisbon — 278 naut. mls. Madrid (and return)	SCHEDULED Douglas C.54. 44 seats	TRANSIT FLIGHTS Once each way weekly	MAIL — GOODS — PASSENGERS	Transit only.
Mexico City, Mexico	Aerovias Guest, S.A.	Mexico — 1,124 naut. mls. Miami — 920 naut. mls. Bermuda — 1,792 naut. mls. Azores — 732 naut. mls. Lisbon — 278 naut. mls. Madrid (and return)	Constellations L.49. 43 seats or Douglas C.54. 44 seats	Twice each way weekly	MAIL — GOODS — PASSENGERS	Transit only.

(B) AIR TRANSPORT SERVICES

PART (1)

Terminal Stations of each service or route	Operating Company (and if subsidized)	Mileage of route	Type and characteristics of the aircraft employed	Frequency of Service	Class of service, i.e., Mail, Goods, Passengers	Remarks
Oslo, Norway	South American and Far Eastern Airlines	NON-SCHEDULED CARRIERS Oslo — 1,987 naut. mls. Gander — 1,100 naut. mls. Bermuda — 1,200 naut. mls. Curacao — 800 naut. mls. Panama (and return)	Douglas C.54. 44 seats	Once every two weeks	GOODS — PASSENGERS	Transit only.
				Once every two weeks	MAIL — GOODS — PASSENGERS	Transit only.
				Once weekly	GOODS — PASSENGERS	Transit only. Service via Bermuda discontinued late 1948.
New York, U.S.A.	Seaboard and Western Airlines	Germany — 430 naut. mls. Shannon — 1,860 naut. mls. Gander — 1,100 naut. mls. Bermuda — 1,400 naut. mls. Caracas	Douglas C.54. 44 seats			

(B) AIR TRANSPORT SERVICES
PART (1)

Terminal Stations of each service or route	Operating Company (and if subsidized)	Mileage of route	Type and characteristics of the aircraft employed	Frequency of Service	Class of service, i.e., Mail, Goods, Passengers	Remarks
Newark, N.J., U.S.A.	Trans-Ocean Airlines	Caracas — 1,400 naut. mls.	Douglas C.54. 44 seats	Eastbound once weekly	GOODS — PASSENGERS	Transit only.
		Bermuda — 1,956 naut. mls.				
		Azores — 770 naut. mls.				
Newark, N.J., U.S.A.	Trans-Caribbean Air Cargo Lines	Madrid — 380 naut. mls.	Douglas C.54. 44 seats or Douglas C.46. seats	Twice weekly	GOODS — PASSENGERS	Transit only.
		Paris — 400 naut. mls.				
		Rome (and return)				
Newark, N.J., U.S.A.	"	Newark — 690 naut. mls.	Douglas C.54. 44 seats or Douglas C.46. seats	Once weekly	GOODS — PASSENGERS	"
		Bermuda — 837 naut. mls.				
		Porto Rico				
Newark, N.J., U.S.A.	"	Caracas — 1,410 naut. mls.	Douglas C.54. 44 seats	Once weekly	GOODS — PASSENGERS	"
		Bermuda — 1,956 naut. mls.				
		Azores — 1,200 naut. mls.				
Newark, N.J., U.S.A.	"	Paris — 495 naut. mls.	Douglas C.54. 44 seats	Once weekly	GOODS — PASSENGERS	"
		Rome (and return)				

(B) AIR TRANSPORT SERVICES

PART (2)

Service or route	Aircraft Mileage	Passengers		Mail (including printed matter and parcels)		Goods (including newspapers and excess luggage)		Passenger Receipts	Goods Receipts	Mail Receipts
		Number carried	Passenger Miles	Bags	Lbs.	P'kgs.	Ton/Miles			
		69,226 LOCAL		4,716	59,284	37,942 LOCAL				
		41,111 TRANSIT				85,498 TRANSIT				

AIRPORTS (SEAPLANE STATIONS AND AERODROMES)

(C) NAME:—DARRELL'S ISLAND MARINE AIRPORT

1. *FUNCTION*

- (a) Class:—International Marine Airport.
- (b) Government Classification (if any):—
- (c) Owner and Operating Authority:—Bermuda Government.
- (d) Commercial Agencies etc.:—
- (e) Customs Arrangements:—On request.
- (f) Quarantine Arrangements:—
- (g) Temporary Conditions affecting Seaplane Station:—Facilities on care and main tenance basis. Available emergency day use only. Prior advice required.

2. *LOCATION*

- (a) Department or Province:—Bermuda Islands.
- (b) Latitude:—32° 16' 23"
Longitude:—64° 49' 09".
- (c) Magnetic Variation (1946) 13W - Average.
- (d) Local Position:—Great Sound.
- (e) Day Landmarks:—Geographical location.
- (f) Night Landmarks:—Geographical location.
- (g) Nature of Surrounding District:—Island within enclosed harbour.

3. *TRAFFIC CONTROL*

- (a) Control Tower etc.:—South side of airport. Control launch available.
- (b) Circuit Rules:—Left hand.
- (c) Special Landing and Take-off directions:—As advised by radio.
- (d) Arrival and Departure Procedure:—Maximum notification to Airport Board, U.S.A.F. at Kindley Field exercise local Air Traffic Control within 100 miles of Bermuda.
- (e) Flying Hours:—Daylight hours only.
- (f) Local Flying Restrictions:—As advised by radio.

4. *ALIGHTING AREA AND ANCHORAGE*

- (a) Dimensions for Alighting:—Unobstructed lanes all directions: 10,000' x 400'.
- (b) Altitude above Mean Sea Level:—
- (c) Surface conditions, swell, etc.:—Good — occasional 3 ft. with westerly winds.
- (d) Tides and Currents:—4 ft. Tide — Nil.
- (e) Depth of Water:—7 to 60 ft.
- (f) Shoals, Rocks, etc.:—As marked.
- (g) Ice Formation:—Nil.
- (h) Location of Anchorage or Mooring Area:—South side of Island.
- (i) Description of Anchorage or Mooring Area:—Semi-protected.

5. *OBSTRUCTIONS*

- (a) N. Side:—Nil.
- (b) E. Side:—Nil.
- (c) S. Side:—High ground to S. and W. Maximum Gibb's Hill Lighthouse 362'.
- (d) W. Side:—
- (e) General:—Good.

6. *MARKINGS AND SIGNALS*

- (a) Day:—Nil.
 - (i) Markings:—Nil.
 - (ii) Marine Beacons and Marking Buoys:—Nil.
 - (iii) Signals:—Signal light from tower or launch.
 - (iv) Wind Indication:—
- (b) Night:—
 - (i) Location Beacon Light:—Proximity to Gibb's Hill Lighthouse.
 - (ii) Floodlights, Landing lights etc:—
 - (iii) Other Markings:—
 - (iv) Signals:—
 - (v) Wind Indication:—
- (c) Fog etc.:—

7. *REFUELLING ARRANGEMENTS*

- (a) Fuel:—Drums only, Shell Company (West Indies) Ltd. 100 octane.
- (b) 110 and 120 oils and speciality oils.
- (c) Fresh Water:—Available.

8. *SLIPWAYS, MOORINGS, ETC.*

- (a) Slipways:—One, South side of Island.
- (b) Beaching Facilities:—Tractor available.
- (c) Cranes:—Nil.
- (d) Piers and Landing Stages:—Flying Boat Docks temporarily out of use. Small jetties for marine craft only.
- (e) Moorings:—Adequate. Standard type with rubber buoys.
- (f) Towing and Disembarking Facilities:—Available.

9. *ACCOMODATION*

- (a) Hangars:—One, steel, breadth 150', depth 100', door height 42', door width 150'.
- (b) Handling Personnel:—Provided on request.
- (c) Hotels, Rest Houses, etc.:—Terminal Building. Other facilities on mainland.
- (d) Medical facilities:—

10. *REPAIR FACILITIES*

- (a) Workshops:—Machine shop and Hangar workshops.
- (b) Spare parts:—Limited.

11. *TRANSPORT*

- (a) Airline:—Landplane services operating at Kindley Field.
- (b) Railways:—None.
- (c) Road:—First class roads throughout Colony.
- (d) Local Transport:—Launches to and from Airport. By car, taxi or bus to all points served by roadways.
- (e) Shipping:—Various — from ports of Hamilton and St. George's.

12. TELEGRAPH AND TELEPHONE

Cable & Wireless (West Indies) Limited in Hamilton provide International telegraph service. Bermuda Telephone Company provide internal and overseas telephone service.

13. RADIO FACILITIES

Facilities are as listed in the North Atlantic I.C.A.O. Regional Manual.

14. METEOROLOGICAL

- (a) General Description:—Bermuda Government Weather Office, Hamilton Hotel, Hamilton.
- (b) Supply of Data:—As required.

15. CHARGES

Rates quoted on request.

16. DATE AND SOURCE OF INFORMATION

Airport Board, January, 1949.

(C) NAME:—KINDLEY FIELD AIRPORT.

1. *FUNCTION*

- (a) Class:—International Airport.
- (b) Government Classification:—I.C.A.O. — Regular C.
- (c) Operating Authority:—Leased to the United States Government for 99 years and essentially a Military Base, but within which there is an Area designated for Civil purposes. Regular use by civil aircraft is permitted in accordance with an Agreement dated 24 February, 1948 between the U.K. and U.S. Governments. All operators are required to obtain prior clearance from the U.S. Military Authorities, in accordance with U.S. War Department Circular No. 98.
- (d) Commercial Agencies:—The Military Authorities are unable to supply any fleet service. Ground handling arrangements may be made with local Aviation Companies or Scheduled Airlines.
- (e) Customs arrangements:—24 hour service. All aircraft will arrive and depart from the Customs Area. Overtime charges are made outside normal working hours.
- (f) Temporary conditions affecting airfield:—Nil.

2. *LOCATION*

- (a) Department or Province:—Bermuda Islands.
- (b) Latitude:—32° 22' N.
Longitude:—64° 47' W.
- (c) Magnetic Variation (1946):—13W — Average.
- (d) Local Position:—Eastern end of Bermuda.
- (e) Day Landmarks:—Geographical location.
- (f) Night Landmarks:—Rotating split beam airways beacon.
- (g) Nature of Surrounding District:—Mainly water.

3. *AIR TRAFFIC CONTROL*

- (a) Airport:—Direction given by Control Tower situated adjacent to runway intersection — operated by U.S.A.F.
- (b) Approach Zones:—Local control (within 100 nautical miles radius of the airport) as exercised by Air Traffic Control Centre of the U.S.A.F. on the airport.
- (c) Area:—Bermuda is within the area for which New York Oceanic Air Traffic Control is responsible.
- (d) Circuit Rules:—Left hand.
- (e) Procedures:—All International flights to and through Bermuda are subject to Air Traffic Control as above and procedures will be in accordance with those contained in the I.C.A.O. North Atlantic Regional Manual.
- (f) Hours of Operation:—24.

4. *RUNWAYS*

- (a) Dimensions:—010° — 190° 5000' x 150'
120° — 300° 7480' x 150'
080° — 260° 5800' x 150'
- (b) Altitude above Mean Sea Level:—11ft.
- (c) Surface:—4" asphalt/coral-mix on a base of hydraulic coral-fill.
- (d) Maximum aircraft landing weight:—Suitable for very heavy aircraft—120,000lbs. believed conservative estimate.
- (e) Markings:—Conventional. Runways tracked with white lines.

5. *OBSTRUCTIONS*

- (a) N. Side
 - (b) E. Side
 - (c) S. Side
 - (d) W. Side
 - (e) General:—Excellent.
- } Approaches all clear above 1:50 except west end of runway 080° — 260° which is obstructed at 1.30 by high ground. There are hills to north where maximum obstructions are radio masts at 330 ft

6. *MARKINGS AND SIGNALS*

- (a) Day:—
 - (i) Markings:—Conventional.
 - (ii) Wind Indication:—Wind "T" near runway intersection. Advice by radio from Control Tower.
- (b) Night:—
 - (i) Markings:—Rotary airfield standard split beam airways. Beacon located on the top of the Control Tower.
 - (ii) Flood lights, landing lights etc.:—Floodlights available. Double row contact runway lighting of variable intensity. Red and Green boundary lights. Bottom high intensity approach lights on East end of runway 120° — 300°.
 - (iii) Wind Indication:—Lighted wind "T". Advice by radio from Control Tower.

7. *REFUELLING ARRANGEMENTS*

- (a) Fuel:—24 hour service by arrangement with either Esso Standard Limited or Shell Co. (West Indies) Ltd. 100/130 octane available.
- (b) Oil:—Full supply of 100/120 and all speciality oils and greases.

8. *ACCOMODATION*

- (a) Hangars:—One U.S.A.F. Nose hangar at present shared by all civil operators.
- (b) Handling Personnel:—Cannot be supplied by U.S.A.F. Arrangements must be made with Local Agency or Scheduled Airlines.
- (c) Hotels, Rest Houses, etc.:—On adjoining mainland.
- (d) Medical Facilities:—In emergency at U.S.A.F. Hospital on airport otherwise King Edward Hospital.

9. *REPAIR FACILITIES*

- (a) Workshops:—Limited. U.S.A.F. only.
- (b) Spare Parts:—Very limited.

10. *TRANSPORT*

- (a) Airline:—British South American Airways Corporation, British Overseas Airways Corporation, Colonial Airlines, Inc., Pan American World Airways, Trans-Canada Airlines, Aerovias Guest S.A., Compania Cubanas de Aviacon.
- (b) Railways:—None.
- (c) Road:—First class roads throughout Colony. Transportation by car, taxi or bus to all points served by roadways.
- (d) Shipping:—Various — from ports of Hamilton and St. George's.

11. *TELEGRAPH AND TELEPHONE*

Cable & Wireless (West Indies) Limited in Hamilton provide International telegraph service. Bermuda Telephone Company provide internal and overseas telephone service.

12. *RADIO FACILITIES*

Facilities are as listed in the North Atlantic I.C.A.O. Regional Manual.

13. *METEOROLOGICAL*

- (a) General Description:—U.S.A.F. Weather Office on the airfield.
- (b) Supply of Data:—Full service for all routes.

14. CHARGES

(a) Landing Fees:—1-90 landings per month.

10,000 lbs or less 3 dollars

11,000—25,000 lbs. 5 dollars

over 25,000 lbs. 5 dollars and 15c. for each 1,000 lbs in excess.

(b) Tie Down Fees:—(not including hangar) 10c. per 1,000 lbs. for each 24 hour period or fraction thereof beginning 6 hours after plane lands.

(c) Hangar Facilities:—20c. per 1,000 lbs. for each 24 hour period or fraction thereof.

For other information regarding charges refer to U.S. War Department Circular No. 98.

15. DATE AND SOURCE OF INFORMATION

Airport Board, January, 1949.

(D) LICENCES AND CERTIFICATES.

	LICENCES OR CERTIFICATES ISSUED		No. of Licences or Certificates current on 31st December, 1948
	Year ended 31st December, 1947	Year ended 31st December, 1948	
Student Pilots.....	9	5	7
Licences for Pilots (Private).....	7	2	4
Licences for Pilots (Commercial).....	2	0	3
Number of Pilots who hold Commercial licences and also Private licences.....	—	—	—
Licences for Navigators.....	—	—	—
Licences for Ground Engineers.....	2	—	2
<i>Certificate of Registration:</i>			
Heavier-than-air craft.....	3	—	3
Lighter-than-air craft.....	—	—	—
<i>Certificate of Air-worthiness:</i>			
Heavier-than-air craft.....	3	—	1
Lighter-than-air craft.....	—	—	—
Licences for Aerodromes *.....	—	—	—

* State whether Government or privately owned, and whether for public use.

PRODUCTION AND NATURAL RESOURCES

AGRICULTURE

(a) AREA

The estimated area of the Colony is 22 square miles.

(b) HOLDINGS

It is estimated that holdings on which produce is grown for sale number 90.

(c) CROPS, PASTURE AND LIVESTOCK.

Nature.	Number of acres under cultivation.	Quality and farm value of vegetable products (for local consumption and export).	Acreage of pasture land.	Nature of Livestock.	Number.
Bananas.....	80	640,000 lbs..... £16,000	3,000 acres of low grazing value	Horses	500
Potatoes.....	275	44,000 bushels £37,000		Mules	—
Miscellaneous Vegetables.....	270	49,000 bushels £58,000		Asses	2
Lily bulbs (Lilium Longiflorum).....	26	1,385,500 bulbs replanted £ 5,000		Dairy cattle	1,196
		224,200 bulbs exported £ 9,000		Goats	500
		Total.....£125,000		Swine	2,850
				Poultry	39,000

(d) ANIMAL PRODUCTS.

Product.	Quantity.	Farm Value.	Consumed locally or exported.
Milk.....	590,000 gals.	£120,000	Consumed locally.
Eggs.....	390,000 doz.	£ 97,500	
Meat	700,000 lbs.	£ 52,000	
	Total	£269,500	

(e) EXPORTS OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCE, BY COUNTRIES AND ARTICLES

Commodity.	Canada.	B.W.I.	U.S.A.	Total.
Lily bulbs (cases).....	204	—	811	1,015
Miscellaneous Bulbs (cases).....	91	—	5	96
Cut-flowers (boxes).....	—	—	22,485	22,485

(f) FARM VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL EXPORTS, BY COUNTRIES

United Kingdom.....	£ 600
Canada.....	£ 2,300
United States of America.....	£25,800
British West Indies.....	—
	£28,700

PERSONS IN EMPLOYMENT AND

Occupation	Average number Employees	Average rate of wages				
GOVERNMENT EMPLOYMENT:						
Buildings, Works, Roads						
Superintendent.....	1	£ 14	14	0	per week	
Transport Controller.....	1	12	11	2	" "	
Timekeepers.....	1	12	0	2	" "	
Road Foremen.....	2	9	19	3	" "	
Truck Drivers.....	23		4	1	per hour	
Superintendent of Labour.....	2	9	19	3	per week	
Bookkeeper.....	1	7	10	8	" "	
Foreman Mason.....	1		5	4	per hour	
Masons.....	8		4	1	" "	
Carpenter, Joiner and Cabinet Maker....	2		5	7	" "	
Carpenters.....	8		4	2½	" "	
Carpenter Apprentice.....	1		2	6	" "	
Painters Foreman (working).....	1		5	4	" "	
Painters skilled.....	4		4	5	" "	
Painters semi-skilled.....	2		3	11	" "	
Plumbers.....	2		5	4	" "	
Roller Drivers.....	2		4	4½	" "	
Shovel Drivers.....	3		4	8	" "	
Labourers Skilled.....	38		3	8	" "	
Labourers Common.....	64		3	5	" "	
Labourers Youths.....	4		2	7½	" "	
Drillers.....	7		3	9½	" "	
Blasters.....	3		4	0	" "	
Mechanical Staff						
Machinist.....	1			5 10	per hour	
Machinist Assistant.....	1			4 6	" "	
Mechanics Diesel.....	1			5 10	" "	
Mechanics Auto.....	3			4 11	" "	
Mechanics Auto Assistant.....	1			4 7	" "	
Blacksmith.....	1			4 2	" "	
Tyre repair man.....	1			2 7	" "	
Storekeeper.....	1			5 4	" "	
Storekeeper Assistant.....	1			3 3	" "	
Timekeeper.....	1			5 0	" "	
Painter.....	2			4 4	" "	
General Helpers.....	5			2 4	" "	
Electrician Auto.....	1			5 9	" "	
CHANNEL WORKS:						
Dredger "Lord Cochrane"						
Engineers.....	2			4 10	per hour	
Boatswain.....	1			7 11 8	per week	
Winchmen.....	3			6 18 3	" "	
Seamen and Firemen.....	13			6 2 0	" "	
Cook.....	1			6 15 2	" "	
Steward.....	1			6 18 10	" "	
Deck and Galley Boys.....	1			3 13 9	" "	
"General Asser"						
Mate.....	1			9 10 8	per week	
Engineer.....	1			10 12 8	" "	
Winchmen.....	4			6 19 4	" "	
Oilers.....	1			6 12 0	" "	
Firemen.....	1			6 8 4	" "	
Boatman.....	1			6 8 4	" "	
Deck Hands.....	6			6 1 0	" "	
All men on "Lord Cochrane" are given quarters on boat and Mess allowance 5/- per day Officers, and 4/6 per day crew.						

H. M. PRISONS, BERMUDA

Questions

1. If the prison is on a separate system, i.e. the separation complete? And if not, what is the separation enforced by day and night respectively?

2. If not on separate system, what provisions are there for the supervision of the prisoners while in association?

3. How many cells are there? and how many associated wards?

4. Taking the average number of prisoners in Gaols, how many cubic feet of space are there for each prisoner during the hours of sleep? And what superficial area?

5. How are the prisoners classified?

6. Is penal labour—that is labour by treadmill, crank or shot drill in force?

7. If so, during what period of imprisonment in respect of what classes of prisoners, and how many hours is such penal labour enforced. In stating hours of treadmill labour give first the total time on and off the wheel, etc., secondly the length of spells and intervals of rest.

8. What kind of labour other than penal labour is used?

9. If the prisoners are employed beyond the walls of the Gaol state:—

(1) On what kind of work they are employed.

(2) How are they supervised?

(3) How many escapes of prisoners while being employed beyond the Gaols have taken place during each of the last three years?

(4) How are the profits of their labour accounted for?

Answers

1. Prisoners are locked in separate cells at night as far as practicable. By day they work in gangs (a) outside of the Gaol on Public Works, and (b) inside in workshops and on fatigues. All gangs are under the supervision of Warders and/or Superintendents of labour.

2. While at exercise or otherwise than in cells they are under the constant supervision of a Warder.

3. There are 45 cells at Hamilton and 37 cells at St. George's. There are no associate wards.

4. The sleeping cells vary from 1,225 cubic feet to 736. The majority contain 1,225 c.f. The sleeping cells vary in superficial area from 84 sq. feet to 102 sq. feet.

5. Recidivists at St. George's and first offenders, prisoners under 21, debtors and remand prisoners at Hamilton Gaol, subject to exception for special reasons.

6. No.

7. See reply to No. 6.

8. Manufacture of slates, tailoring, cobbling, mattress repairing, mail bag repairs, carpentry, etc., and the maintenance of Gaols. See also answer to No. 9.

9. Prisoners are employed outside on Public Works (quarries, breaking stone, Government House gardening, cleaning grounds, etc.).

(2) They are supervised by Warders and/or Superintendents of labour.

(3) 1946—1. 1947—0. 1948—0.

(4) No profits. Value of labour is included in Annual Reports.

GAOLS AND PRISONERS, 1948.— *Continued**Questions**Answers*

10. What was the total cost of the prisons during the year 1948?

10. £19,421. 9. 7.

11. What was the annual amount of the prisoners' earnings?

11. The value of prison labour was (exclusive of work for maintainance of Gaols):

(a) Outside parties less wages of Superintendent of labour, paid by Public Works Department, £988. 0. 0.

£6,309 12 0

(b) Inside parties..... 928 17 6

Total..... £7,238 9 6

Prisoners employed and of good conduct are credited with, on release, a sum not exceeding ninepence a day (average threepence), the total amount not to exceed £5. 0. 0. except for those serving a sentence of two years or more who earn up to £10. 0. 0. The amount paid to prisoners in 1948 was £220.

12. What is the number of hours allotted for sleep, and if sleep is in association are the dormitories lighted and how are they controlled during the night?

12. The prisoners are locked in their cells before 6.00 p.m. on return of outside working parties and are turned out at 6.30 a.m. No associated wards, cells are lighted by electricity and lights are turned out at 8.30 p.m. Two Warders on duty. One alert and one "Stand By" duty. Half hour patrols.

13. What are the number and nature of the punishments inflicted for offences committed by prisoners undergoing imprisonment?

13. Forfeit pay, recreation and marks.....	0
Forfeit pay and marks.....	0
Forfeit pay.....	0
Deprivation of mattress.....	14
Forfeit marks.....	4
Fines from gratuity.....	0
Solitary confinement	9
(bread and water 3-10 days)	
Solitary confinement and forfeiture of marks.....	0
Extra imprisonment.....	2
	—
	29
	—

14. Is there or are there any Chaplain or Chaplains of any kind and what religious persuasion?

14. There is a Church of England Chaplain for each prison.

15. Are religious services regularly or otherwise performed for the benefit of the prisoners, and if any, of what religious persuasion?

15. Regularly each week by the Church of England Chaplain.

16. Are Roman Catholic Priests and dissenting Ministers allowed free access to the prisoners of their respective persuasions, and are they appraised when prisoners of their respective persuasions enter prison?

16. Yes.

GAOLS AND PRISONERS, 1948.— *Continued**Questions*

17. What provision is made for the education of the prisoners.

18. On what conditions are remissions of imprisonment granted.

19. Have Coroners' inquests been held on every occasion of a death in the prison during the year, and what were the verdicts?

20. What was the sanitary state of the prisons during the year 1948?

21. What are, shortly, the rules of diet?

Answers

17. Lectures by voluntary workers. No scholastic instruction.

18. By good conduct and industry prisoners sentenced to more than six months can earn release on Licence under a mark system. Maximum one-quarter for males. One-third for females.

19. There were no deaths during 1948.

20. Good. Prevailing diseases, colds, minor injuries and venereal disease.

21. Diet scales are laid down by the Warden of Prisons and approved by the Gaol Surgeon.

DIET SCALE

Breakfast		Luncheon	Supper
Sunday	1 pint of porridge milk and sugar 1 pint coffee 6 ozs. bread	4 ozs. of hamburger 8 " potatoes 6 " vegetables 6 " bread	4 ozs. of baked beans 6 " bread 1 pint coffee
Monday	1 pint porridge milk and sugar 1 pint coffee 6 ozs. bread	4 ozs. spiced ham 6 " bread 1 pint tea	8 ozs. fresh fish 8 " potatoes 6 " vegetables 6 " bread 1 pint coffee
Tuesday	As above	4 ozs. cheese 6 " bread 1 pint tea	4 ozs. sausage meat 8 " potatoes 6 " vegetables 6 " bread 1 pint coffee
Wednesday	As above	4 ozs. sausages 6 " bread 1 pint tea	1 qt. Irish stew 1 pint coffee 6 ozs. bread
Thursday	As above	4 ozs. potted meat 6 " bread 1 pint tea	4 ozs. hamburger 8 " potatoes 6 " vegetables 6 " bread 1 pint coffee
Friday	As above	4 ozs. cheese 6 " bread 1 pint tea	4 ozs. sausage meat " potatoes 6 " vegetables 6 " bread 1 pint coffee
Saturday	As above	4 ozs. hamburger 8 " potatoes 6 " vegetables 6 " bread 1 pint tea	8 ozs. codfish 4 " potatoes 6 " bread 1 pint coffee

Fresh vegetables are used when obtainable.

GAOLS AND PRISONERS, 1948.— *Continued*

CRIMES AND OFFENCES REPORTED TO, OR KNOWN TO, THE POLICE, AND PERSONS PROCEEDED AGAINST ON CHARGE OF CRIME AND OFFENCES

Crime.	Crimes Reported or Known to the Police.				Persons Proceeded Against.				
	Total.	Not brought before a Magisterial Court for want of Evidence or otherwise disposed of.	U. S.	Brought before Magisterial Court.	Number.			Apprehended.	Summoned.
					Total.	M.	F.		
1. Attempted Suicide.....	1	—	—	1	1	1	—	1	—
2. Other Offences against the person.....	102	14	4	84	85	74	11	17	68
*3. Offences against property...	544	326	10	208	233	218	15	64	169
4. Other crimes.....	13	12	—	10	11	8	3	4	7
5. Offences against Summary Offences Act.....	255	29	8	209	211	205	6	99	112
6. Other minor Offences.....	1,417	75	70	1,272	1,262	1,158	104	38	1,224

2. PERSONS DEALT WITH IN SUMMARY COURTS FOR CRIMES AND OFFENCES.

Crime or Offence.	Number.			Discharged.		Committed for Trial.	Convicted Summarily.				
	Total.	M.	F.	For want of Prosecution.	On the Merits of the Case.		Sentences.				
							Total.	Imprisonment.	Whipping.	Fine.	Bound over or otherwise disposed of.
1. Attempted Suicide.....	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	†1
2. Other Offences against the person.....	85	74	11	—	8	22	55	17	—	8	30
3. Offences against property.....	233	218	15	2	18	62	151	6	19	26	103
4. Other crimes.....	11	8	3	—	2	2	7	—	—	—	7
5. Offences against Summary Offences Act.....	211	205	6	—	13	—	198	47	—	90	61
6. Other minor Offences.....	1,262	1,158	104	6	76	—	1,180	69	1	932	178

† Mental Hospital.

GAOLS AND PRISONERS, 1948.— *Continued*

3. PERSONS FOR TRIAL IN THE SUPREME COURT

Crime or Offence.	Number	Sex.		Not Tried (Nolle Pro- sequi, &c.)	Ac- quitted.	Convicted.				
	Total.	M.	F.			Sentences.				
						Total.	Im- prison- ment.	Whip- ping.	Fine.	Bound over or other- wise disposed of.
1. Rape.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
2. Other Offences against the person.....	22	15	7	—	5	17	11	2	—	6
3. Offences against property.....	62	59	3	—	—	62	50	22	—	12
4. Other crimes.....	4	4	—	—	1	3	2	2	—	1

* No. of bicycles reported lost or stolen.....	775	} (These cases are included in Part 1., group 3)
No. of bicycles recovered.....	415	
No. of persons convicted of bicycle stealing.....	6	

**COMPARATIVE RETURNS OF SERIOUS OFFENCES UNDER THE CRIMINAL
CODE REPORTED TO OR KNOWN TO THE POLICE.**

Offences	Years				
	1944	1945	1946	1947	1948
Murder.....	0	2	0	1	0
Manslaughter.....	1	1	1	1	0
Rape.....	0	3	2	1	3
Suicide, attempted.....	1	1	1	1	1
Arson.....	1	3	1	2	3
Assault, indecent.....	3	3	3	3	3
Assault, occasioning harm.....	2	5	2	11	8
Assault, occasioning greivous harm.....	10	2	9	6	5
Assault, serious.....	1	0	3	2	9
Assault, common.....	125	91	99	79	63
Robbery with violence.....	3	6	2	9	4
Breaking and entering.....	137	169	172	210	247
Stealing, indictable.....	19	24	45	45	42
Stealing, simple.....	209	215	202	226	209
Forgery.....	9	0	5	7	13
Receiving stolen property.....	1	0	1	2	0
Unlawful entry.....	8	9	8	14	5
Indecent act with intent to offend.....	0	0	0	0	2
Carnal knowledge.....	2	2	2	4	2
Unnatural offences.....	1	0	0	3	3
Failing to provide necessities of life.....	0	0	0	0	3
Keeping a brothel.....	2	0	1	0	1
Obtaining money by a false pretence.....	0	0	1	1	0
Falsification of accounts.....	0	0	0	0	0
Procuring a female to become a prostitute.....	7	0	1	1	0
Attempted rape.....	2	2	1	0	4

BICYCLES 1948

Registered.....	14,234
Reported lost or stolen.....	775
Recovered.....	415
Still missing.....	360

HOSPITAL RETURNS, 1948
KING EDWARD VII MEMORIAL HOSPITAL
HOSPITAL RETURNS FOR THE COLONY OF BERMUDA FOR THE YEAR 1948
QUESTION I.

	Number remaining in Hospital at the beginning of the year.	Number admitted during the Year 1948.	Daily average in Hospital during the year 1948.	Attendants				Number who died in year 1948	Average stay of those.		Remaining at end of 1948	Longest time for which any inmate has stayed.
				Nurses doing no other duty.	Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses.				Died in 1948	Discharged		
					Day Nurses Night Nurses	Not Nurses	Partial Day Nurses					
Males.....	36	1,166	43.1	2	19	4	1	54	7.1	14.1	43	642
Females.....	38	1,470	51.4	*78	43	—	—	39	9.8	13.2	43	1,870

* Including Administrative Staff and 5 Students.

QUESTION II.

Name or Number of each Ward.	Length in Feet.	Breadth in feet.	Height in feet.	Number of beds assigned to the Ward.	Amount of Floor Space available for each patient for the average number in Ward.	Greatest number of patients in Ward at any one time.	Windows and Ventilating openings.		Connection of the Privy with Ward.		Is there any Sink or drain opening in Ward.		Remarks.
							Total area in Square Feet.	Area capable of opening in Square Feet.	If Privy in Ward.	If leading out of Ward.	Trapped.	Untrapped.	
GROUND FLOOR "1"													
Private Rooms 1-6.....	14	10	12	1 ea.	140	1	25	14	No	Yes	No	No	Built-in Basins
General Ward.....	35	27	12	10	140	12	217	82	No	Yes	No	No	
FIRST FLOOR "2"													
Private Rooms 1-6.....	14	10	12	1 ea.	140	1	25	14	No	Yes	No	No	
General Ward.....	35	27	12	10	140	12	217	82	No	Yes	No	No	
GROUND FLOOR "3"													
Private Rooms 1, 2, 3 and 6.....	14	10	12	1 ea.	140	1	25	14	No	Yes	Yes	No	"
Semi-Public Ward.....	21	14	12	4	294	4	70	35	No	Yes	No	No	"
General Ward.....	35	27	12	10	164	10	217	82	No	Yes	No	No	
FIRST FLOOR "4"													
General Ward.....	35	27	12	10	164	10	217	82	No	Yes	No	No	
Maternity "5"													
Private Rooms 1, 2, 3 and 6.....	12	0	12	1 ea.	140	1	25	14	No	Yes	Yes	No	"
Semi-Public Ward.....	21	14	12	4	294	4	70	35	No	Yes	No	No	
Nurseries.....	13	10	12	8	16	8	32	16	No	No	No	No	
Semi-Private Rooms.....	15	12	12	2	90	2	38	19	No	No	No	No	"
General Ward.....	22½	15	12	4	85	4	84	42	No	No	No	No	"
SEMI-PRIVATE ROOMS WARD "6"													
Rooms 2, 3 and 4.....	15	11½	11	2 ea.	172½	2 ea.	39	19½	No	Yes	No	No	"
Room 1.....	15	11½	11	1	172½	1	57	28½	No	Yes	No	No	" and pte. toilet Basin
Room 5.....	15	4	11	2 ea.	210	2 ea.	39	19½	No	Yes	No	No	
WARD "7"													
Rooms 3 and 4.....	15	11½	12	2 ea.	172½	2 ea.	39	19½	No	Yes	No	No	"
Room 2.....	15	11½	12	2 ea.	172½	2 ea.	57	28½	No	Yes	No	No	"
Room 5.....	15	14	12	2 ea.	210	2 ea.	39	19½	No	Yes	No	No	"
Room 1.....	15	11½	12	1 ea.	172½	1	57	28½	No	Yes	No	No	" and pte. toilet
WARD "8" *													
Room (Semi).....	13	10	11	2	130	2	26	22	No	Yes	No	No	
Room (Semi).....	15	15	11	2	130	2	50	28	No	Yes	Yes	No	
General Ward.....	18	13	11	4	78	4	64	42	No	Yes	No	No	
ISOLATION UNIT													
General Ward.....	27	26	12½	6	100	10	140	75	No	Yes	No	No	1 bed and 2 cots
Private Room N.W.....	13	12	12	1	156	2	28	15	No	Yes	No	No	
General Ward N.E.....	15	13	12	2	195½	5	32	17	No	Yes	No	No	
General Ward S.....	15	12	12	2	180	3	30	17	No	Yes	No	No	
Private Room S.E.....	12	10	10	1	120	2	26	14	No	Yes	No	No	

HOSPITALS RETURN, 1948.—*Continued*QUESTION II. — *Continued*

(I). Quantity of Water available for each patient every day.

33 Gallons. The Total Tank capacity is 870,000 Gallons.

Source of Water Supply.

Rainwater caught on roofs of buildings and on catch. Should rainfall be inadequate water is obtained from other sources, usually either by importation from the U.S.A., or by gravity from War Department Tanks.

Quality of Water.

In 1938 the Hospital was connected with the Watlington Water Supply. This is used for flushing and, when supplies of fresh water are low, the Laundry and elsewhere.

(II). Arrangements as to Baths and Lavatories.

Each group of six private rooms, each General Ward and the Maternity Unit has one lavatory containing a bath and a hand basin, and a second containing a slop-sink, W.C. and two basins. These Lavatories lead from the Wards, having ventilating lobbies between.

(III). System of Sewerage and condition of privies.

Water flushed, connecting with two large Cess-pits used alternatively and with emergency connection with city sewerage system.

The Isolation Unit has a separate cess-pit.

Condition of privies — very good.

QUESTION III.

NUMBER OF VISITS OF INSPECTION PAID TO THE HOSPITAL DURING 1948

Character of Visit in respect of Notice.	Official Position of Visitors.		
	By the Governor or Colonial Secretary.	By a Government Inspector.	By a Committee of the Governing Body.
By Appointment.....	5	—	By Chairman and Individual Members of Board very frequently.
By surprise.	—	—	

(I) In reference to above table whether or not Register Books were produced on every occasion, and if not, on how many occasions they were so produced.

Yes.

(II) If on any occasion when they were examined they were found not to be properly made up to date of examination.

Register Books are examined daily by the Manager and checked with admission and discharge slips.

They were up to date.

(III) Number of Reports of the following kinds that have come under notice of the Governor.

(a) Financial or Statistical.

1.

(b) By Management of Hospital.

1.

HOSPITAL RETURNS — QUESTION IV.

TABLE SHOWING PRINCIPAL AILMENTS TREATED

[illegible]

MENTAL HOSPITAL RETURN, 1948.

QUESTION I. --- (STATISTICAL)

GENERAL STATISTICAL TABLE

	Number of Patients admitted during 1948.	Of the foregoing, number believed to be suffering from their first attack of insanity.	Daily Average Number of Patients resident during 1948.	Number of Attendants on 31st December, 1948				Number of Patients discharged during 1948			Number of Patients who died in 1948.	Average duration of residence of those who in 1948			Number of Patients in Residence (i.e., on the books of the Institution) on 31st December, 1948.	
				Resident		Non-Resident		Recovered.	Relieved.	Not Improved.		Died.	Were Discharged.	Remained at the end of 1948.		
				Employed in Attendance on the Patients.	Employed as Servants or only partially as Attendants.	Employed in Attendance on the Patients.	Employed as Servants or only partially as Attendants.									
Male.....	8	4	54	6	2	—	—	—	1	—	6	Y. 3	M. 8	Y. 8	M. 9	57
Female.....	6	3	60	5	3	—	—	—	2	1	3	(a) 8 yrs.	11	10		59
												(b) 6 mth				
Total.....	14	7	114	9	5	---	---	---	3	1	9	---	---	---		116

OBITUARY TABLE

Number of Deceased.	Age of Deceased.	Form of Mental Disorder.	Date of Admission.	Cause of Death.	State whether a Coroner's Inquest was held.	State whether Post Mortem was held.
363	27	Manic Depressive Type	1- 1-1940	Terminal Enteritis	Yes	No
416	28	Mania	2-10-1946	Exhaustion	Yes	No
430	42	Manic Depressive	5- 6-1948	Terminal Enteritis	Yes	No
331	?	Manic Depressive	19- 5-1933	Cerebral Haemorrhage	Yes	No
420	40	Schizophrenia	16-10-1942	Exhaustion	Yes	No
470	75	Dementia	5- 5-1948	Cerebral Haemorrhage	Yes	No
473	45	Neurosyphilitic	7- 6-1948	Cerebral Haemorrhage	Yes	No
474	44	Neurosyphilitic	30- 6-1948	Exhaustion	Yes	No

SPACE AND ACCOMMODATION TABLE
(APPROXIMATE)

Description of Rooms.	Number of such rooms.	Gross Cubic Space of all such Rooms.	Gross Superficial Area of all such Rooms.	Amount of Superficial Space allowed per patient.	Height of Rooms. Each difference of height to be specified with Number of Rooms each height.	Average Temperature.		Total Area of window Space.
						Winter	Summer	
Dormitories.....								
Day Rooms.....	4	24,144	2,065	205	14	No Register kept		476
Single Rooms.....	108	108,308	11,509	1,177	14			1,820

MENTAL HOSPITAL, 1948 — Continued

QUESTION I. — (STATISTICAL) — Continued

What is the source of the Water Supply; the Quality of the Water, and the amount of Water available for all purposes, expressed in gallons per Patient per day?

Rain water collected in Tanks. The quality is very good. From 20 to 30 gallons per day if required for each patient.

I. Lavatories — (Flush)

What is the total number, and average number of Patients to each?

61.

2 Average.

II. Baths —

(a) What is the total number, and average number of Patients to each?

12.

9 Average.

(b) How often are the Patients bathed?

Daily.

(c) Is fresh water given to every Patient?

Yes.

(d) Is the supply of hot water adequate?

Yes.

(e) Is a responsible official or attendant always present during bathing?

Yes.

QUESTION II. — (MANAGEMENT)

Is a physical examination of each Patient made by a Medical Practitioner immediately on admission?

No. The Medical Superintendent is not resident but an examination is made at this first visit.

RESTRAINT

Restraint.	Seclusion (i.e.) the isolation of a Patient by the closing, by any means whatsoever, of the door of the room in which the Patient is, between one hour after the day-staff commence duty and 7 p.m.		Mechanical Restraint	
	Males	Females	Males	Females
The number of times resorted to	(No record kept)		No Mechanical Restraint used.	
The number of Patients subjected to				
The greatest duration of in any single instance.....				

In reference to the above Table, state:—

I. By whose authority Patients are restrained?

The Medical Superintendent and, in his absence, the Overseer or Matron with a report to the Medical Superintendent

II. What kinds of mechanical restraint are in use.

None.

III. Whether any, and, if any, how many, cases of cruelty by Attendants to Patients have been brought to the notice of the proper authority, and what was the result in each case.

None.

IV. What was the number of cases of injury to Patients —

(a) Self-inflicted?

None.

(b) By other Patients?

None.

(c) By Attendants?

None.

(d) As the result of accident?

None

MENTAL HOSPITAL, 1948 — *Continued*QUESTION II. — (MANAGEMENT) — *Continued*

OCCUPATION

State the extent of	A.	R.	P.	
I. The airing court.	1	0	26	Belonging to the Mental Hospital.
II. And other grounds.	9	1	0	
Are the Patients, as a rule, given daily exercise, their health permitting?	Yes.			
Are they confined to airing courts, or allowed to walk in other grounds, and sent beyond the Asylum?	All three. Some are kept in airing courts, some in the grounds and others go beyond.			
Are any means taken to amuse the Patients or to induce them to amuse themselves? Detail them.	Yes. All games, Cricket, Music, Bagatelle, &c., &c.			
How many religious services were held in 1947?	27.			
What was the average attendance?	24 M. 26 F.			
In what building, and how many could it contain?	In the Chapel. 100 or more.			

GIVING THE DAILY AVERAGE NUMBER OF PATIENTS WHO WERE EMPLOYED IN 1948

Distinguishing the Sexes.	Specifying the character of the Employment.		
	Agriculture and Gardening.	Trade.	Household Work, Drawing Water, Laundry and Dressmaking.
Male.....	14	—	—
Female.....	—	—	—

QUESTION III. — (DIET)

DAILY DIETARY *

DAILY	BREAKFAST	DINNER	TEA
	Fresh or dried fruit 6 ozs., Cereal 4 ozs., Bacon, Milk, Tea or coffee, 1 pt., Bread 4 ozs., butter or fortified margarine $\frac{1}{2}$ oz.	Meat or fish 2-3 ozs., Vegetable 6 oz., potato 8 ozs., Dessert-bread puddings, etc.. 4 ozs., Bread 4 ozs, Butter or margarine $\frac{1}{2}$ oz., Tea or coffee 1 pint.	Egg 1, or cheese 2 ozs, Salad, Pudding or citrus fruit, Bread 4 ozs., Butter or margarine $\frac{1}{2}$ oz., Tea or coffee 1 pt.

* The above scale is basic only. Additional fresh milk, eggs, and vegetables are supplied by the Hospital Farm, as well as poultry, veal, beef, and pork. Sugar is provided in puddings. At least 3 eggs a week per patient, and liver, salt pork, molasses and rice provide an adequate caloric diet.

MENTAL HOSPITAL, 1948.— *Continued*

QUESTION IV. — (INSPECTION)

Divide the Patients in the Hospital into the following Classes:—

	Males	Females
I. Idiots and Imbeciles.....	28	14
Of whom are Epileptics.....	—	—
Presumably recoverable.....	8	15
III. Chronic and presumably irrecoverable.....	—	—
Of whom are:—		
(a) Turbulent and dangerous.....	21	32
(b) Suicidal.....	—	—
(c) Sick and Infirm.....	5	11
(d) General Paralytics.....	—	—
(e) Epileptics.....	—	—
(f) Senile Dements.....	1	2
(g) Able-bodied and not included in any of the headings (a) to (f).....	—	3

GIVE THE NUMBER OF VISITS OF INSPECTION PAID TO THE HOSPITAL IN 1948

Distinguishing those visits in which all Patients were seen and every part of the building visited from Visits of Partial Inspection.	And stating the Official Position of the Visitors.							
	By the Governor or Colonial Secretary. (Official)		By a Government Inspector. (Visitors)		By a Committee of the Governing Body.		By an Inspector specially charged to ascertain the continued Lunacy or otherwise of the Patients.	
	By Appointment Governor.	Of Surprise Colonial Secretary.	By Appointment	Official Visitors	By Appointment	Of Surprise	By Appointment	Of Surprise
1. Complete Inspections	2	—	—	5	—	—	—	—
2. Partial Inspections....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

STATE HOW MANY REPORTS OF THE FOLLOWING KINDS HAVE COME UNDER THE NOTICE OF THE GOVERNOR:—

I. Financial and Statistical (showing, amongst other things, on what system the Money and Store Accounts are kept and audited).

The stores are supplied by a Contractor on requisition of the Medical Superintendent and issued by the Overseer. The accounts are examined by the Audit Board and paid out of the Public Treasury.

II. Reports by the Person or Persons charged with the immediate management of the Mental Hospital.

An Annual Report by the Medical Superintendent to the Governor-in-Council.

III. Reports by an Official Inspector, independent of the Governing Body of the Mental Hospital.

The Visiting Committee Report to the Governor-in-Council.

O. A. ARTON,

Medical Superintendent.

FRIENDLY SOCIETIES, 1948

Name of Society.	Object.	Date of Establishment, and whether under any Legislative authority.	Number of Members.	Amount of Invested Funds.	Whether in receipt of assistance from Govt.
Bermuda Loyal Union.	To raise a fund by monthly subscriptions or donations for the mutual relief of members in sickness, old age or infirmity.	Established 1834. Enrolled under provisions of Act No. 14 of 1868, 19th Oct., 1871.	No means of ascertaining	No means of ascertaining	No
Court Robin Hood, No. 5652, of Ancient Order of Foresters Friendly Society.	Sick relief and funeral expenses.	Established 23rd July, 1873. Enrolled 28th July, 1873.	"	"	"
Court Bermuda, No. 5319, of Ancient Order of Foresters.	Sick relief and funeral expenses.	Established 9th April, 1870. Enrolled 6th October 1870.	"	"	"
Friend in Need Relief Society.	Sick relief and funeral expenses.	Established 12th August, 1879, Enrolled 21st October 1879.	"	"	"
Rising Star Lodge, No. 2, of Warwick Parish.	Sick relief and funeral expenses.	Established November, 1881. Enrolled 2nd March, 1883.	"	"	"
Bermuda Mutual Life Assurance Society.	To afford members a means of providing for those who by death are deprived of their support.	Established June, 1883. Enrolled 31 December, 1883.	"	"	"
Bermuda Mechanics' Beneficial Association.	Sick relief and funeral expenses.	Established April. 1849. Enrolled 28th September, 1889.	"	"	"
Star of Warwick Lodge No. 3, of United Order of Good Samaritans.	Sick relief and funeral expenses.	Established August, 1883. Enrolled 17th, September, 1883.	"	"	"
Court "Maid Marion" No. 9817 Ancient Order of Foresters.	Sick relief and funeral expenses.	Established 1922. Enrolled 8th January, 1923.	"	"	"
The Bermuda Beneficial Life Assurance Society.	To afford its members a means of providing to some extent for those who by death are deprived of their support.	Established 14th November, 1919. Enrolled 25th September, 1923.	"	"	"
"Somers' Pride of India" Lodge No. 899, Grand United Order of Oddfellows	Sick relief and funeral expenses.	Established 1st April, 1925. Enrolled 15th June, 1925.	"	"	"
Rechab Lodge No. 7 Independent Order of Good Samaritans.	Sick relief and funeral expenses.	Enrolled 4th May, 1935.	"	"	"
Princess Louise Lodge, No. 12 Independent Order of the Daughters of Samaria.	Sick relief and funeral expenses.	Enrolled 4th May, 1935.	"	"	"
Alexandrina Lodge No. 1026, Grand United Order of Odd Fellows.	Sick relief and funeral expenses.	Established 19th July, 1852. Re-Enrolled 12th February, 1936.	"	"	"
The Hand and Heart Beneficial Society of Bermuda, No. 1.	To assist the distress of members, widows and and orphans. Death claims.	Established 13th February, 1941. Enrolled 7th September, 1942.	"	"	"
Victoria and Albert Lodge No. 1027 Grand United Order of Odd Fellows.	Sick relief and assistance with funeral expenses.	Established July 19, 1946. Enrolled 9th August, 1947.	"	"	"

CHARITABLE AND LITERARY INSTITUTIONS, 1948.

Name of Parish in which situated.	Hospitals.	Lunatic Asylum.	Alms- house.	Other Institu- tions.	No. of Paupers.	How supported.
Sandys.....	—	—	1	—	3	Parochial Funds
Southampton.	—	—	—	—	1	Parochial Funds
Warwick.....	—	—	*1	—	20	Parochial Funds
Paget.....	King Edward VII Memorial Hospital	—	—	—	15	Government Funds (Hospital) Parochial Funds (Paupers)
Pembroke... ..	—	—	1	—	192	Parochial Funds
Devonshire.....	Isolation Hospital	Mental Hospi- tal	1	—	2	Government Funds (Hospital) Parochial Funds (Paupers)
Smith's.....	—	—	—	—	2	Parochial Funds
Hamilton.....	—	—	—	—	3	Parochial Funds
St. George's.....	—	—	1	—	5	Parochial Funds

* Used as shelter only.

FORT GEORGE

Latitude 32° 23' N.
Longitude 64° 41' W.

Month	WIND									
	No of observations of:—									No. of days with gale
	N	NE	E	SE	S	SW	W	NW	Calm	
January.....	16	8	1	9	14	18	13	13	1	10
February.....	20	9	12	5	13	9	9	9	1	5
March.....	24	8	7	11	14	15	9	4	1	5
April.....	12	18	10	7	14	9	11	9	0	0
May.....	2	9	15	20	17	18	8	3	1	3
June.....	7	2	4	12	27	19	12	4	3	0
July.....	1	5	5	8	16	34	19	0	5	0
August.....	4	1	8	12	42	7	8	2	9	3
September.....	18	7	7	9	12	15	15	6	1	5
October.....	19	7	11	13	12	7	12	10	2	2
November.....	6	7	22	8	14	15	8	6	4	0
December.....	18	11	2	3	14	14	20	11	0	6
Totals.....	147	92	104	117	209	180	144	77	28	39
Means.....										
Extremes.....										

Height of observations are from HAMILTON HOTEL.
Height of (Latitude 64° 47' W.)

Height of W. A. MACKY,
Meteorologist.
Height of

SAVINGS BANK, 1948				Amount of	Revenue	Expenditure

SAVINGS BANK, 1948

Bank Branches at the following Post Offices	Whether Govern- ment or Private	By what Authority and when established	Number of Depositors on 31st December	Amount of Deposits during year	Amount of Withdrawals during year	Total amount to credit of Depositors 31st December	Rate of Interest allowed	Amount of Invested Funds	Revenue	Expenditure
Hamilton.....	Govern- ment	Established under Savings Bank Act, 1871, now governed by Savings Bank Act, 1940, No. 16		£ s. d. 168,104 15 8	£ s. d. 132,599 10 3	£ s. d. 	2%	Nominal Value £537,592 15 2		
St. George's.....	"		8,868	19,760 13 0	9,633 6 4	£519,046 0 1	"		*£16,505 11 7	†£11,354 6 3
Mangrove Bay.....	"			19,603 2 0	14,244 6 1		"	Market Value £560,386 17 9		
Ireland Island.....	"			12,339 11 0	11,111 3 9		"			
			8,868	£219,808 1 8	£167,588 6 5	£519,046 0 1				
In addition to Depositors' Withdrawals shown above, £50,000. 0. 0. was withdrawn for investment.										

* Interest derived from investments and deposits.

† This amount is made up of Interest credited to depositors during the year and cost of operation.

GOVERNMENT HOUSE, 1948

HOUSE OCCUPIED AS RESIDENCE BY GOVERNOR

Name and Situation	Number and Size of			What is the Heating and lighting arrangement and at whose cost?	Amount and description of	
	Reception Rooms	Family Bedrooms	Servants' Quarters		Land	Garden
"Mount Langton," one mile from Hamilton, the Capital and seat of Government.	Drawing Room used for Entertainments, 51 ft. x 22 ft. 6 in. West Hall, 25 ft. 6 in. x 18 ft. Morning Room, 25 ft. x 18 ft.	Two—17 ft. x 17 ft. One—18 ft. x 25 ft. Two—18 ft. x 17 ft. Two—17 ft. x 17 ft. One—18 ft. x 18 ft. With six bathrooms.	SERVANTS' QUARTERS AT HOUSE. 7 Bedrooms, Servants' Dining Room and Sitting Room, Men's Mess Room. Footmen's bathroom. BUTLER'S COTTAGE. Living Room, 2 Bedrooms, Kitchen, and Bathroom, furnished. COACHMAN'S COTTAGE. Living Room, 3 Bedrooms, Kitchen, Bathroom, and 2 Storerooms, furnished. MEN'S QUARTERS over Stables. 3 Rooms. NORTH SHORE COTTAGE. Living Room, 2 Bedrooms, Kitchen and Bathroom, unfurnished.	Drawing and Dining Rooms, Boudoir, A.D.C.'s Office and two Bedrooms are furnished with coal grates for heating. Electric light throughout. Cost of fuel and electric current borne by Governor. Electric heat plugs provided in convenient locations throughout.	About 38 acres, half covered with cedar shrubs, including four or five acres of pleasure grounds, with good variety of trees and shrubs. One Cork-turf Tennis Court.	About three acres.

Number of Gardeners and Labourers required	Any expenses necessarily borne by Governor	FURNITURE				Any other information useful for a new Governor
		If supplied by Colonial Government	Percentage annually payable	Is plate, linen, crockery, glass supplied by Col. Government?	Percentage payable	
One Head Gardener and four Assistants paid by the Colonial Government.	Wages of Household Staff, Electric Current, Fuel for Heating and Cooking, maintenance of two Government-owned horses.	Drawing Room, Dining Room, Morning Room, Billiards and Smoking Room, Two offices used by the Governor's staff, eleven bedrooms, the front halls, stair hall, and corridor connected therewith, curtains, bed and table linen, crockery, glassware and plate, the cupboards, tables and sinks in the kitchen, pantries and larders, and the fixtures in the w.c.'s, and bathrooms are maintained by Colonial Government.	Nil	Yes	Nil	Goods imported by Governor from any source for his use or consumption in his establishment or family in these Islands,—Duty Free. (See Customs Tariff Act 1938, No. 29 — Item 35.) Wages of Coachmen are paid by Colonial Government.

RETURN OF RAILWAYS, CANALS, ROADS, TELEGRAPHS AND TELEPHONES, 1948

POST AND TELEGRAPHS STATISTICS, 1948

REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE OF POST OFFICE

REVENUE:—

Gross receipts from Postage Stamps, Newswrappers, etc.....	£81,719 4 6
Postage Stamps sold by Crown Agents.....	14,512 4 11
Commission on Money Orders.....	706 13 6
Commission on Postal Orders.....	130 8 2
Customs Duty collected on Parcel Post Packages.....	48,100 9 3
Other receipts.....	2,161 7 2

Total Postal Revenue..... £147,330 7 6

EXPENDITURE:—

For salaries, wages and all expenses of Postal Service (including Money and Postal Order business) within the Colony.....	47,085 13 2
For conveyance of mails beyond the Colony, including Air Mails and Transit charges.....	20,121 11 9
Customs Duty paid to Collector of Customs.....	48,100 9 3

Total cost of Postal Service..... £115,307 14 2

Net Revenue..... £ 32,022 13 4

MAIL SERVICE

Between Colony and	Line of Steamers	No. of Mails Received	No. of Mails Despatched
United States of America.....	Furness Bermuda Line Alcoa Steamship Corp.	79	70
United Kingdom	Royal Mail Line Pacific Steamship Navigation Co. Elders & Fyffes	71	86
Canada.....	Canadian National Steamships Alcoa Steamship Corp.	101	61
West Indies.....	Canadian National Steamships Alcoa Steamship Corp.	15	18

REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE OF TELEGRAPH DEPARTMENT

(If distinct from Post Office)

No Telegraphs.

POST AND TELEGRAPHS STATISTICS, 1948 — *Continued*

ROADS

There are about 100 miles of Government Roads.

TELEGRAPH CABLES

Between Colony and	Name of Company	Colony's share of Subsidy
Halifax.....	Cable and Wireless (West Indies) Ltd.	Nil
Turks Island and Jamaica.....	" " "	Nil

NUMBER OF POST, MONEY ORDERS AND TELEGRAPH OFFICES IN 1948

Post Offices	Money Order Offices	Telegraph Offices
14	4	—

STATEMENT OF THE ESTIMATED TOTAL NUMBER OF LETTERS, ETC., DEALT WITH IN 1948

	Internal	External		Total
		Received	Despatched	
Letters.....	2,702,908	1,760,900	1,069,848	5,533,656
Post Cards.....	39,592	77,350	476,528	593,470
Newspapers, Books, Samples and Circulars.....	363,844	799,150	298,532	1,461,526
Parcels.....		57,015	25,103	82,118

STATEMENT OF THE AMOUNT OF MONEY ORDER TRANSACTIONS BETWEEN THE COLONY AND GREAT BRITAIN
AND BETWEEN THE COLONY AND OTHER COLONIES OR FOREIGN COUNTRIES IN 1948

	Issued in Colony	Paid in Colony
Great Britain.....	£12,282 8 10	£ 6,305 17 1
Canada.....	6,745 14 10	1,146 18 4
United States.....	32,204 6 9	7,866 7 8
West Indies and British Guiana.....	14,299 10 4	1,336 11 2
Bermuda Money Orders repaid.....	— — —	255 10 2
British Postal Orders.....	29,018 3 5	7,895 17 3
	£94,550 4 2	£24,807 1 8

POST AND TELEGRAPHS STATISTICS, 1948—Continued

RATES OF POSTAGE CHARGES IN AND FROM THE COLONY

POSTAGE RATES

Local Letters:—1½d. and 1d. for every additional ounce.

Book Packets:—Halfpenny per two ounces.

Newspapers:—One farthing.

Post Cards:—One Penny.

Foreign Letters:—To Great Britain and British Colonies, etc., 2½d. and 1d. for every additional ounce. To U.S. of America and all other countries:—3d. per ounce and 1½d. for each additional ounce or fraction thereof.

Air Mail Letters:—(Per half ounce) Great Britain 1/-, Canada and the United States of America:—6d.

Books, Newspapers, etc.:—½d. per two ounces.

Post Cards:—2d. each.

Registration Fee:—Threepence.

Parcel Post:—

British Guiana,
Jamaica (Cayman
& Turks Islds.)
Trinidad, Tobago,
Antigua, Barbuda,
Montserrat, St.
Kitts, Nevis,
Anguilla, Dominica
and Virgin Islands.

Great Britain
Direct Via N.Y.

For a parcel weighing not over 3 lbs.....	2/-	2/6	St. Vincent	1/-
Over 3 lbs. but not over 7 lbs.....	4/-	5/-	2/-	2/-
Over 7 lbs. but not over 11 lbs.....	5/-	7/6	3/-	3/-
Over 11 lbs. but not over 22 lbs	7/-	12/-	—	5/6

Canada:

Limit of weight 20 lbs.
6d. per lb. or fraction.

(Barbados, Grenada, St. Lucia
and Saba):

Limit of weight 11 lbs.
6d. per lb. or fraction.

Bahamas:

Limit of weight 22 lbs.
6d. per lb. or fraction.

United States:

Limit of weight 22 lbs.
6d. per lb. or fraction.

Number of Subscribers:—2,600.

Mileage of Wire:—26,500

STATISTICS OF PRIVATE LICENSED TELEPHONE EXCHANGE

To avoid fine, this book should be returned on
or before the date last stamped below

--	--	--

354.7299 Bermuda Isla
B517 Blue book.
1948
PRINT YOUR NAME

354.7299
B517
f

794744

